LY
ORY
COMER

FAMILY
HISTORY
NEWCOMER

C15

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

D.C.I.G.S.
DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society
P.O. Box 6085
Auburn, IN 46706

The Newcomer Family

Donated to the Genealogy Society
By
Richard Newcomer
3731 Co. Rd. 46A
Auburn, IN 46706-9714
(260) 925-2849

Permission granted to let libraries copy
By
Richard Newcomer November 2002

Permission granted to copy pages 281-295 and page 321
By Richard Warren Davis
Received March 2003

Many families in DeKalb County, IN
Including Newcomer, Freed, King, Buchs, Laughlin, Casselman,
Bailey, Rowe, Getts, Houser, Camp, Shatto, Miller, Wolf

Note from Richard Davis:
More information of the Newcomer family
At www.mennosearch.com

Emigrants, Refugees and Prisoners
Volume II

RICHARD WARREN DAVIS
of Springville, Utah

Copyright 1997 by
Richard Warren Davis
P.O. Box 50182
Provo, Utah 84605

Emigrants, Refugees & Prisoners

By
Richard Warren Davis
Springville, Utah
(1997)

The Newcomer Family

Wolfgang Neukommet, b. c 1620, Eggiwil. He was married to Elisbeth Stauffer, the daughter of Christian Stauffer of Zimmerzei., Eggiwil. He was called an Anabapists in 1657 when he chirstened his daughter Ursula.

Daniel Neukommet, b. c 1644, Eggiwil. He was married to Madlean Schenl on Aug 1665 at Eggiwil. They lived at Hinten, Eggiwil. He and his wife were Anabapists. His son stated that his parents were Anabapists when he lived **in** the Jurs.

Ulrich Neukommet, b. 18 Aug 1672, of Hinten, Eggiwil. He married Catherina Bauer at Eggiwil on 28 Apr 1699. He moved to the Jura. He was living at Sonceboz, Jura. Switzerland in 1727 and 1729 where he was listed as a reformed man. He was called an Anabaptist of Eggiwil when he was buried at Corgemont, Jure, Switzerland on 31 May 1750. His wife Catherine Baur was buried Corgemont on 7 June 1750.

Ulrich Neukommet, b. 1 Feb 1711, Stenbody Schwand, Egiwil. He was living at Corgemont, Jura, Switerzland in 1745. **Ulrich** left Switzerland in 1754 for Pennsylvania. He arrived in Philadelphia Pennsylvania on 1 0ct. 1754 on the ship "Phonenix" with his brother Christian Neukommet, born 28 Oct 1713, Christian was married to Magdalena Konig. **Ulrich's** wife supposedly died on the voyage crossing the ocean leaving a child Anna. This book, page # 321 states that Ulrich was married to Magdaleona Neuenschwander of Langnau. Ulrich married secondly, Magdalena Baumgartner (b 1726). Magdalena, her mother and sister arrived on the same ship as Ulrich. She was the daughter of Mennonites Johann & Katherian Baugartner of Lauperswil who were living at Souceboz-Somboval, Jura in 1745. Ulrich died c August **1787** at Hellam,twp., York County Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Archives shows Ulrich was Muster out of Capt. Jacob Comfort 6th Co. 3rd Battalion York County, Pa. On Dec. 15, 1782.

1. Anna Newcomer, born c 1750, she married 1st Nicholas Bierber, 2nd John Searer

Children of Ulrich and Magdalena Newcomer

1. Christian Newcomer, born 1755, died Nov. 1814
2. Mary Barbara Newcomer, born 11 Aug 1760, married David Witmer
3. Jacob Newcomer, born 29 Mar 1765, died Oct. 8, 1820, married Mary Newcomer
4. Elizabeth Newcomer, born abt 1768, died 1863. Married John Freed abt.1787
5. Abraham Newcomer, born 1771, died Oct. 14, 1838. Married Mary Furrey abt. 1794
6. John Newcomer, born 1773, died July 23, 1843, 1st married Fanny 0verturf 2nd Sarah Garver

NEWCOMER

Family "A"

Christian Neukommet, b. c 1520, Eggiwil. He was a Anabaptist of Eggiwil, Bern in 1544.

X1. [?] Peter Neukommet, b. c 1548. He married Barbli Boss.

11. [?] Tobias Neukommet, b. c 1572. He was married to Margaret Ruesegger on 3 Mar 1594, Signau.

111. [?] Christian Neukommet, b. c 1600. He married Anna Hirschi, daughter of Mathias Hirschi and Anna Stauffer on 12 Mar 1626, Signau.

1111. Christian Neukommet, b. c 1628. He married Barbara Doner of Röthenbach at Eggiwil on 22 Sep 1656. He lived at Tenli, Eggiwil in 1656.

1112. Madlena Neukommet, b. 14 Feb 1630, Röthenbach.

1113. Lucia Neukommet, b. 30 Oct 1631, Röthenbach.

1114. [?] Tobias Neukommet, b. c 1635. He married 23 Sep 1664 at Eggiwil, Elsbeth Bieri.

1115. [?] Peter Neukommet, b. c 1638. He married Madlena Ruez at Eggiwil, 13 Jan 1660.

12. [?] Christian Neukommet, b. c 1576. He married Barbli Moser on 21 Dec 1603, Signau.

13. [?] Joseph Neukommet, b. c 1579. He married 9 Mar 1601 at Signau, Anna Haldiman.

14. [?] Peter Neukommet, b. c 1585. He married Verena Wutrich.

141. Christian Neukommet, b. 11 Feb 1615, Signau.

15. Cathrina Neukommet, b. 11 Oct 1590, Signau. She married Hans Stram on 22 Jun 1618 at Signau.

X2. [?] Hans Neukommet, b. c 1552. He married Margaret Frutigen.

21. Trini Neukommet, b. c 1575. She married Uli Liechti 31 May 1594, Signau.

22. Hans Neukommet, b. c 1580.

23. Wolfgang Neukommet, b. c 1585. He was married to Ursula Tschabold. See family "B" below.

24. Barbli Neukommet, b. 28 Feb 1591, Signau. She was married to Ulrich Galli, the leader of the farmer's rebellion. Ulrich Galli's brothers-in-laws were named as Hans and Wolfgang Neukommet.

3. [?] Lucia Neukommet, b. c 1558. She was married to Andreas Salzmann.

4. [?] Tobias Neukommet, b. c 1560. He was married Maria Aegerter.

41. Maria Neukommet, b. 7 Dec 1589, Röthenbach.

42. Barnhart Neukommet, b. 21 Mar 1591, Signau.

43. Elsi Neukommet, b. 22 Apr 1593, Signau.

44. Elsbeth Neukommet, b. 8 Jan 1595, Signau.

45. Daughter Neukommet, b. 19 Aug 1597, Signau.

46. Barbli Neukommet, b. 27 Jan 1600, Signau.

47. Tobias Neukommet, b. 30 Jan 1614, Signau.

5. [?] Barbli Neukommet, b. c 1563. She was a witness to the baptism of Hans Neukommet's daughter, Barbli in 1591.

6. [?] Christian Neukommet, b. c 1565. He was a witness to the baptism of Tobias Neukommet's daughter Elsi in 1593.

Family "B"

XWolfgang Neukommet, b. c 1585. He was married to Ursula Schabold. See number 23 in family "A" above.

1. Hans Neukommet, b. 18 Jun 1609, Signau. He married Madlena Stauffer, the daughter of the Anabaptist Christian and Adelheid (Oppliger) Stauffer of Luchsmatt, Eggiwil. She was christened at Eggiwil on 6 Oct 1611. Hans was an Anabaptist and lived on Luchsmatt farm on Eggiwil.

11. Christian Neukommet, b. 1633, Eggiwil. He was an Anabaptist and was exiled in 1671. He was living at Hoers, Pfalz on 17 Dec 1671. On 1 Jan 1672

he was living at Spiesheim, Pfalz. He was living there with his pregnant wife and 6 children. He was married to Anna Hebysen of Eggiwil on 2 Dec 1659. She was born in 1639 and was pregnant in December 1671. He was an Anabaptist. His children were baptized at Eggiwil.

111. Catharina Neukommet, b. 21 Sep 1660.

112. Hans Neukommet, b. 24 Nov 1661. Died young.

113. Hans Neukommet, b. 28 Nov 1662. He may be the Mennonite Hans Neukommet living at Buchelhof, Pfalz in 1731.

1131. [?] Christian Newcomer Sr., b. c 1697. He may have been the Mennonite Christian Newcomer living at Buchelhof, Pfalz in 1731. He arrived in Philadelphia in 1742. He was taxed at Cocalico twp., in 1751 and in 1756 as "Sr", next to Christian Newcomer Jr. He was taxed in 1758 on 50 acres next to his son who also had 50 acres. He was last taxed in Cocalico twp., in 1771 on 50 acres. He probably died about that time.

11311. Christian Newcomer Jr., b. c 1724. He died in Cocalico twp., in 1800.[458] He was married to Barbara Baer (b. c 1734), daughter of Jacob & Barbara Baer. He left his plantation of 53 acres to his grandson John Newcomer by will. He was first taxed at Cocalico twp., in 1756 as "Jr" next to Christian Newcomer "Sr". He was taxed at Cocalico twp., on 50 acres to 1763 and then from 1769 to 1790 on 100 acres. From 1791 to 1793 his son John was taxed on his 100 acres. From 1796 to 1800 he was taxed on his 100 acres. After 1800 his widow, Barbara was taxed on the 100 acres. On the 1778 tax for Cocalico it lists Christian as being over age 53 years, making him born before 1725. On 24 Nov 1765, as Christian Newcomer Jr. of Cocalico twp., with his wife Barbara he sold 83 acres in Earl twp., to Peter Resh of Earl twp. The 83 acres were part of 173 acres that Christian patented on 30 Nov 1764. That 173 acres were warranted by him in 1753. He made his mark on the deed in 1765. He bought 124 acres in Cocalico twp. in 1760 from Peter Shirk. Christian witnessed the will of Ulrich Shirk of Cocalico twp., in 1763. On a warrantee map he is called Christian Jr. on 26 Sep 1753 and he patented that land on 28 Nov 1764 at Cocalico twp. He patented 20 and 120 acres in Cocalico on 16 Feb 1769. According to orphan court records, the executors of his will were Jacob Eberly and Jacob Hagey Jr. He may be the Christian Newcomer who was the executor of the will of Henry Summy of Cocalico twp., in 1783 and was mentioned by Henry Summy as being a his brother-in-law.

113111. Esther Newcomer, b. c 1756. She married Joseph Flickinger Jr. of Cocalico twp.

113112. John Newcomer, b. c 1760. He was dead by 28 Jan 1799 when his father made his will. He was married to Veronica. She married secondly, Samuel Bear by 1799.[459] John was first taxed at Cocalico twp., in 1791 on 100 acres and he was last taxed in 1793. He apparently died between 1793 and 1796, when his father was taxed on his 100 acres.

1131121. John Newcomer, b. c 1790. He was a minor in 1800. His grandmother Barbara Newcomer still had possession of his land in Cocalico twp., in 1807.

1132. [?] Samuel Neukommet, b. c 1710. He died c 1753 at Upper Saucon, Northampton Co., Pa. He married Elisabeth Geissinger, sister of Christian and Philip Geissinger. He patented land in Upper Saucon in 1738.[460] Patent book 4, vol. 8, p. 362 in Philadelphia. He was on the deed to the Mennonite Church at Upper Saucon in 1751. He was in Pennsylvania by 1738 and was possibly the son of Hans of Buchelhof, Germany.

11321. [?] John Newcomer, b. 1739. He died in 1804, Upper Saucon.

---

[458]Will H-4, Lancaster.

[459]Ibid.

[460]Patent book 4, Vol. 8, p. 362, Philadelphia.

He was a Mennonite minister. He married Barbara Beidler (1737-1810).[461] She had a brother Christian Beidler. John was taxed at Upper Milford twp., Northampton County in 1780 with John Jr. He was living at Upper Saucon in the 1790 census with 1 other male over 16 and 2 females. There was another Johan Newcomer living in 1790 at Upper Saucon with 2 other males over 16, 4 males under 16 and 4 females.

113211. Susanna Newcomer, b. c 1765. She married Samuel Landis on 27 Apr 1783.

113212. Jacob Newcomer. He died in 1823 at Vincent twp., Chester County. He was married to Esther Latshaw.

113213. Nancy Newcomer, b. 1772. She married Jacob Fretz.

113214. John Newcomer, b. 18 Jan 1774. He died 27 Feb 1837. He married Mary Kappes and lived at Saucon.

113215. Henry Newcomer, b. 11 Aug 1776. He died 12 Jan 1818. He married Mary Schleifer (d. 1836).

113216. Elizabeth Newcomer, b. 30 Aug 1779. She died on 25 May 1847. She married A. Geissinger.

113217. Abraham Newcomer, b. 1782. He married Susanna Koppes.

113218. Molly Newcomer, b. 1787. She married Daniel Shelly.

11322. Samuel Newcomer, b. c 1742. He is not found in the 1780 tax in Pa., or the 1790 census of Pennsylvania. He may be the Samuel Newcomer who bought land in Fredrick County, Maryland in 1766.

11323. Maria, b. 20 May 1747. She died at Allen twp., Northampton Co., 20 Sep 1812. She married John Hiestand (1742-1817), son of Johannes Hiestand of Pottstown.

114. Madlena Neukommet, b. 3 Apr 1668.

115. Ulrich Neukommet, b. 9 Oct 1670. He was probably the Ulrich Newcomer who was a Mennonite minister at Zimmerhof, Germany living at Grumbach in 1731.

1151. [?] Christian Newcomer, b. c 1695. He lived at Eppstein. Germany in 1724 and he was a Mennonite minister there in 1732. He was dead by 1753 as his widow was listed there with three persons in her household.

11511. Ulrich Newcomer, b. c 1720. He was living at Eppstein in 1753 with 4 persons in his household. He was probably the Mennonite Ulrich Newcomer living at Helmstadt, Germany in 1759 with his wife, one son and five daughters and one maid.

1152. [?] Ulrich Neukommet, b. c 1697. He was a Mennonite living at Hoesselinshof, Germany in 1731.

1153. [?] Hans Neukommet, b. c 1700. He is probably the Mennonite John Newcomer who arrived in Pennsylvania on the ship Mortonhouse on 23 Aug 1728 with a large group of Mennonites. He was of Strasburg twp., when he bought 100 acres in Strasburg twp., on 1 May 1729 from Martin and Alice Kendig. The next day on 2 May 1729 he bought another 100 acres from Martin Kindig in Strasburg twp. He died by 1755 at Strasburg twp., Lancaster Co.[462] He was taxed at Lampeter in 1751. After his death his land was sold by his children to his son Abraham on 20 Aug 1760.[463] The deed lists his children as John, Abraham, Christian, Ulrich, Catherine, Anna (married to Peter Hoffman), Magdalena (married to Peter Bowman) and Barbara (married to Abraham Brenniman).

11531. Catherine Newcomer, b. c 1724. She may be the Catherine who died unmarried at Conestoga twp., in about 1805.[464] She left her estate to Catherine Keagy, daughter of Henry Keagy who was not yet age 21 in 1799. She was

---

[461]Letter from Jennie Sperling, 1701 W. Main St., Lansdale, Pa., 19446, January 19, 1994.

[462] Administration account 1755, Lancaster.

[463]Deed U-526, Lancaster.

[464]Will I-364, Lancaster.

listed first in the deed which transferred land to her brother Abraham and may have been the oldest daughter.

11532. Anna Newcomer, b. c 1726. She married Peter Hoffman by 1760.

11533. Magdalena Newcomer, b. c 1728. She married Peter Bowman by 1760.

11534. John Newcomer, b. 1730. He died in 1788 at Hempfield twp. He married Elizabeth Gochenauer (b. c 1734), daughter of Joseph and Frena (Musselman) Gochenauer by 1760.[465] His widow was living near Hertzlers and Mummas at Hempfield in 1790 with 1 male under 16 and five females. His administrators were Michael and Christian Kauffman. In 1796 it was stated that he died 7 years ago and that he left four children, Christian, Joseph, Nancy and Elizabeth and that he left two tracts of land of 150 acres and 40 acres, both patented.[466] He was called John (Thick) in the tax records of Hempfield and was taxed usually on 140 acres or sometimes on 150 acres. He was taxed at Hempfield twp., in 1751 next to Joseph Gochenouer and John Coffman. He was taxed there as a freeman (single) in 1756. He was taxed at Hempfield as a married man with no land in 1759. He was left 150 acres by his father-in-law by will in Hempfield in 1765. He bought land from James Webb in Hempfield twp., in 1761. He sold that land to Henry Hiestand and Joseph Shirk in 1762.[467]

115341. Christian Newcomer, b. 1770. He was a minor in 1788. His guardian was Michael Bachman of Hempfield twp. He was taxed in 1796 at Hempfield twp., on 70 acres, half of his father's land.

115342. Joseph Newcomer, b. 1775. He was a minor in 1788 when he chose Christian Kauffman of Hempfield twp., as his guardian. He married Maria Habecker in 1798. He died at Mt. Joy twp., Lancaster County in 1849.[468] He owned land in Cumberland County. His son Jacob Newcomer lived at Monroe twp., Cumberland County in 1844. His son-in-law was Andrew Metzger of W. Hempfield twp, Lancaster. He was first taxed in Hempfield in 1796 on 70 acres, half of his father's land.

1153421. Jacob Newcomer. He lived in Cumberland County.

1153422. Joseph Newcomer. He lived in Lancaster County.

1153423. Elizabeth Newcomer. She married Andrew Metzger.

115343. Nancy Newcomer, b. c 1778. She married Jacob Keller of Donegal. She was under age 14 in 1788 when her guardian was Christian Kauffman.

115344. Elizabeth Newcomer. She was single.

11535. Abraham Newcomer, b. c 1732. He died in 1794 at Conestoga twp., Lancaster County.[469] He married Anna Miley, a widow of Peter Worrel by 1759.[470] On 11 Jun 1759 he bought 107 acres from John Kindig in Conestoga twp.[471] On 16 oct 1769 he was listed as of Strasburg twp., when he sold 100 acres of his father's land to John Powell.[472] In 1772 his 200 acres were listed as being old rights lands. He left 212 acres to his son Christian by will. Witnesses to his will were John Hubley, Peter Hoofnagle and Casper Shaffner.

---

[465]Deed U-526, Lancaster.

[466]Orphan Court, 12 Nov 1799, p. 261, Lancaster.

[467]Deeds K-5 and K-179, Lancaster.

[468]Will U-672, Lancaster.

[469]Will G-249, Lancaster.

[470]Deed D-509, Lancaster.

[471]Deed G-158, Lancaster.

[472]Deed Y-426, Lancaster.

Abraham was first taxed in 1754 at Lampeter twp. He was taxed at Conestoga twp., from 1769 to 1782, after which his son Christian was taxed on his land. He is not in the 1790 census. He probably lived with his son Christian in 1790.

115351. Christian Newcomer, b. 1760. He was the executor of his father's will in 1794. He received his father's plantation by will in 1794. He was listed in the tax records from 1778 to 1780 as a freeman (single). He bought 30 acres in Conestoga from John and Anna Kendig on 12 Aug 1785.[473] He married Magdalena Oberholtzer on 8 Nov 1780 at Lancaster Trinity Lutheran Church. He was living at Conestoga twp., in 1790 with 3 other males over 16, 4 males under 16 and 6 females. His father and mother and some of his siblings probably lived with him in 1790. He died at Conestoga twp., on 19 Apr 1794.[474] His administrators were John and Martin Mylin.[475] John Bare of Conestoga and Christian Kendrick of Conestoga were appointed guardians over the children, who were all under age 14 in 1799. Christian at the time of his death owned 240 acres in Conestoga twp., and 130 acres in Martic twp. He bought his 130 acres in Martic twp., on 6 May 1783 from Martin Bare of Conestoga twp.[476]

1153511. Elizabeth Newcomer, b. c 1785. She was a minor in 1799. She was married to Joseph McIhenny by 1806.[477]

1153512. Barbara Newcomer, b. c 1786. She was a minor child in 1799. She was a minor but was married to John Barr Jr. by 1806.[478]

1153513. Abraham Newcomer, b. c 1788. He was a minor in 1799. He was married to Anna and lived in Strasburg.

1153514. Christina Newcomer, b. c 1790. She was a minor in 1799 and 1806.

1153515. Ann Newcomer, b. c 1794. Minor in 1799.

11536. Barbara Newcomer, b. c 1734. She married Abraham Brenneman, son of Stephen Brenneman by 1760.

11537. Christian Newcomer, b. 1736. He was married to Anna Miley and lived at Warrington twp., York County. He was taxed at Warrington in 1780. He was living at Warrington in 1790 with one other male over 16 and one female. On 21 Mar 1760, George and Anna Miley of Warrington twp., for love and affection deeded to "our children", Christian Newcomer and wife Anna, land in Warrington twp.[479]

11538. Ulrich Newcomer, b. c 1738. He was taxed at Conestoga in 1759. He was unmarried in 1760. He was living at Strasburg in 1780 and in 1782 as a renter. There was an Ulrich taxed at Conestoga twp., in 1780. He is not in the 1790 census of Pennsylvania.

1154. [?] Michael Neukommet, b. c 1705. He was a Mennonite living in the Zimmerhof congregation in Germany in 1731.

116. Child, b. 1672, Pfalz.

12. [?] Madlena Neukommet, b. 1635, Eggiwil. She was married to Ulrich Stauffer and lived at Luchsmatt farm in Eggiwil.

13. [?] Lucia Neukommet, b. c 1637, Eggiwil. She was married about 1654 to Nicholas Fahrni of Langanu and moved to Steffisburg from Eggiwil in about 1655. Nicholas was an Anabaptist.

---

[473]Deed DD-147, Lancaster.

[474]Orphan Court, 21 Aug 1806, p. 140, Lancaster.

[475]Orphan Court, 17 Nov 1799, p. 261, Lancaster.

[476]Deed FF-30, Lancaster.

[477]Orphan Court, 21 Aug 1806, p.140, Lancaster.

[478]Orphan Court, 14 Jan 1806, p.21, Lancaster.

[479]Deed A-401, York.

14. [?] Barbara Neukommet b. 1639, Eggiwil. She was living at Kriegsheim, Pfalz on 1 Jan 1672. She was age 32 and unmarried at that time. She was an Anabaptist.

15. Anna Neukommet, b. 1641, Eggiwil. She was married and had five children by 1 Jan 1672 when she was living at Spiesheim, Pfalz with three of her children and her brothers. Her husband stayed in Switzerland. Her oldest child was age 7 years and the youngest in the cradle. She had the oldest and the two youngest with her while her husband had the other two children in Switzerland. She was an Anabaptist. She was married to Jost Glücki at Munsingen on 24 Nov 1662. He was baptized 6 Dec 1635 at Munsingen, the son of Benedict and Catherina (Reinhart) Glücki. Anna died at Biegelhof, Kurpfalz as that is where Jost lived when he married as his second wife Elsbeth Tomi (b. 1636 at Biglen, Bern), widow of the Anabaptist Peter Moser of Eppingen, Kurpfalz.

16. Hans Neukommet, b. 1644, Eggiwil. He was married to Elsbeth Bürki (b. 1646). They were living at Oberdiessbach in 1670 and were probably exiled from Eggiwil in the fall of 1671. He was a Mennonite refugee living at Hoers, Pfalz on 14 Dec 1671. He was living at Spiesheim, Pfalz in January 1672 with his wife and 2 children.

161. Christian Neukommet, b. 1 Jan 1670, Oberdiessbach. Died young.

162. Christian Neukommet, b. 27 Jan 1671, Eggiwil. He is probably the Christian Newcomer who lived at Ibersheim, Pfalz in 1699 and 1709. He signed a letter at Ibersheim as a minister from the Pfalz on 19 Oct 1699.[480]

1621. Rudolph Newcomer, b. c 1697. He lived at Ibersheim in 1738. He lived at Ibersheim in 1743 with his wife, one son and two daughters. He died by 1753, as his widow was living at Ibersheim that year. His widow was living at Ibersheim in 1753 with 2 persons in her household.

16211. Christian Newcomer, b. c 1722. He bought Christian Stauffer's (1712-1776) farm in 1749 at Ibersheim. He was living at Mannheim, Germany in 1751 and 1753. He was dead by 1759 as that is when his wife is listed as "widow" with four children living at Mannheim. He was a distiller.

162111. Jacob Newcomer, b. c 1746. He was living at Mannheim in 1768 and 1773.

162112. [?] Johannes Newcomer, b. c 1750. He lived at Musbach in 1773.

162113. Child, b. c 1754, Mannheim.

162114. Child, b. c 1756, Mannheim.

16212. Maria Newcomer, b. c 1728. She may have married John Brubacher of Warwick twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1749 at Ibersheim. She died in 1750 in Pennsylvania.

16213. Rudolph Newcomer, b. c 1730. He lived at Ibersheim in 1759 with wife and 2 children. He still lived there in 1768.

16214. Daughter, b. c 1735.

1622. [?] Christian Newcomer, b. c 1700. He was a Mennonite who lived at Rohrhof, Germany. He was a Mennonite deacon living at Rohrhof in 1724, 1732, 1738 (with 4 kids), 1743 (with 2 sons and 3 daughters). He was not living at Rohrhof in 1753.

16221. [?] Christian Neukommet, b. c 1724. He arrived in Philadelphia in 1750. He died in Bethel twp., Berks County in 1795. His will was written in German and it was proved 20 Apr 1795.[481] The administrators of his will were his two sons Jacob and Peter Neukommet and his friend Daniel Bicksler. He was married to Catherine Nisley. He was taxed at Bethel, Berks County in 1774 with his son Peter who was a single man that year. Christian was living at Berks County in 1790 with one other male over 16 and one male under 16 and 3 females next to his son Peter. He was last taxed at Bethel twp., in 1789. On 1 Mar 1775 Christian along with Peter Graff, Peter Wolf and Christian Lentz, all of Bethel twp., Lancaster County received a lot in Bethel twp., from Casper Shirk and his

---

[480]Letters of the Amish Division, p. 105.

[481]Will A-314, Berks.

wife Barbara to build a Mennonite meeting house and start a cemetery.[482] Christian was living at Bethel twp., Berks County on 31 Aug 1768 when he bought 173 acres in Bethel twp., from Philadelphia Hannah Freame of Spring Garden, Middlesex, England.[483] He was a Mennonite.

162211. Johannes Neukommet, b. c 1749. He was mentioned in a deed in 1802 with his brothers and sisters.

162212. Maria Neukommet, b. 9 Jan 1751. She died 18 Dec 1820 in Franklin County, Pa. She married in 1780, Daniel Lehman (1742-1804), son of Hans Lehman of Rapho twp., Lancaster County. Daniel Lehman was a Mennonite minister and bishop in Franklin County, Pa.

162213. Jacob Neukommet, b. c 1753. He died in 1815 at Bethel twp., Lebanon County.[484] He was taxed at Bethel twp., Lancaster County in 1780. He was living at Dauphin County in 1790 with 1 male under 16 and 4 females. He was fined in Dauphin for refusal to bear arms in the war 1785-1786 with Christian Hunsiker. In a deed in 1795, Jacob was living in Bethel twp., Berks County. He may have been married to Anna who died in 1837 at Bethel twp., Lebanon County.

162214. Peter Neukommet, b. c 1755. He died at Bethel twp., in 1819.[485] He was married to Barbara. He had three children who lived to maturity. He was living in Berks County in 1790 next to his father with 3 males under age 16 and three females. He was taxed in 1774 at Bethel twp., Berks County as a single man. In 1791, Peter was taxed for the first time on his father's 173 acres in Bethel.

1622141. Anna Newcomer, b. c 1778. She was married to Christian Hunsiker at Lebanon, Lebanon County on 16 Apr 1800.

1622142. Elizabeth Newcomer, b. c 1781. She married Samuel Hunsiker at Lebanon, Lebanon County on 6 Apr 1802.

1622143. Abraham Newcomer, b. c 1785. He received his father's plantation in Bethel twp., by will in 1819.

162215. Anna Neukommet, b c 1757. She died at Bethel twp., Berks County in 1808.[486] She wrote her will in German. Her administrator was her brother Peter. She died unmarried.

162216. Barbara Neukommet, b. c 1760. She died unmarried at Bethel twp., in 1796.[487] Her administrators were Daniel Bicksler and Peter Neukommet. She mentioned all seven of her brothers and sisters who were all living in 1795.

162217. Magdalena Neukommet, b c. 1762. She married Robert Osman by 1795.

162218. Christian Neukommet, b. 1764. He was first taxed at Bethel twp., Berks County in 1789 as a freeman. He was not taxed at Bethel twp., after 1789. He may be the Christian fined in 1783 for refusal to bear arms in Berks County.

16222. [?] Anna Newcomer, b. c 1727. She married Johannes Schwartz of Rohrhof, Germany.

16223. Daughter, b. c 1730.

16224. Daughter, b. c 1734.

16225. Son, b. c 1739.

17. Peter Neukommet, b. 26 May 1650, Eggiwil. His second wife was Margretha Forrer, the widow of Anabaptist Johannes Schenk of Hinten, Eggiwil who he married 11 Feb 1704 at Eggiwil. His third wife was Elsbeth Rõtlisberger, the

---

[482]Deed S-563, Lancaster.

[483]Deed A-6-96, Berks.

[484]Deed 29-134, Berks.

[485]Will D-238, Berks.

[486]Will 5-94, Berks.

[487]Will B-453, Berks.

widow of Christen Haldiman, who he married on 23 Oct 1705 at Eggiwil. He was listed as living at Schweissberg, Eggiwil at his second and third marriages. He had no children baptized at Eggiwil.

18. Adelheid Neukommet, b. 26 May 1650, Eggiwil. She died young.

19. Adelheid Neukommet, b. 2 Sep 1653, Eggiwil. She married Heinrich Ruth, the son of Hans Ruth of Weiler, Pfalz on 18 Feb 1677 at Weiler.

2. Peter Neukommet, b. 29 Dec 1611, Signau.

3. Anna Neukommet, b. 27 Oct 1614, Signau.

4. Barbli Neukommet, b. 27 Apr 1617, Signau.

X5. Wolfgang Neukommet, b. c 1620, Eggiwil. He was married to Elsbeth Stauffer, daughter of Christian Stauffer of Zimmerzei, Eggiwil. He bought the farm at Schweissberg in Eggiwil in 1649 with his brother Hans Neukommet. He was called an Anabaptist in 1657 when he christened his daughter Ursula.

X 51. Daniel Neukommet, b. c 1644, Eggiwil. He was married to Madlena Schenk on 24 Aug 1665 at Eggiwil. They lived at Hinten, Eggiwil. He and his wife were Anabaptists. His son Ulrich stated that his parents were Anabaptists when he lived in the Jura.

511. Astnach Neukommet, b. 28 Oct 1666, Hinten, Eggiwil (a daughter).

512. Barbli Neukommet, b. 27 Nov 1670, Hinten.

X513. Ulrich Neukommet, b. 18 Aug 1672, Hinten. He was of "Hinten", Eggiwil when he married Catherina Bauer at Eggiwil on 28 Apr 1699. She was from the farm "Geissschwand". He moved to the Jura. He was living at Sonceboz, Jura, Switzerland in 1727 and 1729 where he was listed as a Reformed man. It stated that he was married to an Anabaptist and that his parents were both Anabaptists.

5131. Hans Neukommet, b. 13 Oct 1699, Geisschwand, Eggiwil.

5132. Daniel Neukommet, b. 6 Apr 1704, Laber, Eggiwil. He married Barbara Wegmüller of Biglen at Eggiwil on 20 Feb 1731. He may be the Daniel of Eggiwil who was living as an Anabaptist at Renan, Courtelary in the Jura in June 1768.

51321. Daniel Neukommet, b. 6 Jan 1732. He was born away from Eggiwil, but his baptism was reported there.

51322. Catherina Neukommet, b. 31 Jan 1734, away from Eggiwil

51323. Anna Neukommet, b. 10 ___ 1735, away from Eggiwil.

51324. Johannes Neukommet, b. 17 Aug 1738, away from Eggiwil.

51325. Peter Neukommet, b. 3 Mar 1741, Neu, Eggiwil.

51326. David Neukommet, b. 8 May 1744, Eggiwil.

5133. Elsbeth Neukommet, b. 6 Feb 1707, Geiss Knubel, Eggiwil.

X5134. Ulrich Neukommet, b. 1 Feb 1711, Stenbody Schwand, Eggiwil. He was living at Corgemont, Jura, Switzerland in 1745. He left Switzerland in 1754 for Pennsylvania. He arrived in Pennsylvania on 1 Oct 1754 on the ship "Phoenix" with his brother Christian. His wife supposedly died on the voyage crossing the ocean leaving a child Anna. Ulrich married secondly, Magdalena Baumgartner (b. 1726). Magdalena, her mother and her sister arrived on the same ship as Ulrich. She was the daughter of Mennonites Johann & Katherina Baumgartner of Lauperswil who were living at Souceboz-Somboval, Jura in 1745. Ulrich died c August 1787 at Hellam twp., York Co. He was taxed at Hellam in 1780.

51341. Anna Newcomer, b. c 1750. She married first Nicholas Bieber and second John Searer. She died in Manahan twp.

X51342. Christian Newcomer, b. c 1755. He died in November 1814. He married Anna. He was taxed at Hellam twp., in 1780 as "Jr". He was living at Hellam twp., in 1790 with 3 sons under 16 and two females.

513421. Jacob Newcomer, b. c 1780

513422. Samuel Newcomer, b. c 1783

513423. Barbara Newcomer, b. c 1786

513424. Abraham Newcomer, b. c 1789

513425. Elizabeth Newcomer, b. c 1791

X513426. Christian Newcomer, b. c 1794. He married Mary Wolf.

51343. Mary Newcomer, b. 11 Aug 1760. She married David Witmer (1740-1819), son of Benjamin Witmer Jr. They went to Rockingham County in 1799 from Washington County, Maryland. She died in Virginia on 1 Feb 1833.

51344. Jacob Newcomer, b. 29 Mar 1765. He died 8 Oct 1820 at

Fayette Co. He married Mary Newcomer (3 Apr 1776-13 Apr 1842), daughter of Christian Newcomer and ____ Furrey of Lancaster County. Her father died in 1786.

513441. Elizabeth Newcomer.
513442. Susanna Newcomer.
513443. Mary Newcomer.
513444. Jacob Newcomer, b. 8 Oct 1804, York Co. He married on 26 Mar 1826, Nancy Lecron, daughter of Mathias. They lived at German twp., Fayette County.
513445. John Newcomer, b. 17 Apr 1807, York County. He married Naomi Debolt on 12 May 1831. In 1837 they moved to Holmes County, Ohio. In 1844 they moved to Fulton Co.
513446. Uriah Newcomer.
513447. Abram Newcomer.
513448. Nancy Newcomer.
513449. Martha Newcomer.

51345. Elizabeth Newcomer, b c 1768. She married John Freed. They lived in Stark Co., Ohio.

51346. Abraham Newcomer, b. 1771, he died 14 Oct 1838 at Fayette Co., Pa.

51347. John Newcomer, b. 1773, he died on 12 Jul 1843. He moved to Fayette County.

5135. Christian Neukommet, b. 28 Oct 1714, Hinten, Eggiwil. He arrived in Pennsylvania on 1 Oct 1754 on the ship "Phoenix" with his brother Ulrich. He married Elizabeth [?daughter of Abraham Flory]. Christian died c 1782 at Hellam twp., York Co., Pa. He was taxed at Hellam twp., in 1780. His widow was living at Hellam twp., in 1790 with two other females. On 19 May 1762 he was of Hellam twp., when he bought 146 acres in Hellam twp., from Joseph Shirk of Lancaster County.[488]

51351. Catherine Newcomer, b. 16 Feb 1756, Hellam, York Co. She married Christian Lehman.

51352. Magdalena Newcomer, b. c 1768, Hellam. She married Abraham Young.

51353. Elizabeth Newcomer, c 1772, Hellam.

51354. Ulrich Newcomer, b. c 1758. He was taxed at Hellan twp., as "Jr" in 1780. He was living at Hellam twp., in 1790 with 2 females.

51355. Hans Newcomer, b. c 1760. He was taxed at Hellam twp., in 1780. He was living at Hellam twp., in 1790 with two other males over 16 and two females.

51356. Christian Newcomer, b. c 1762. He married Anna Maria Billet. He was living at Hellam twp., in 1790 with two males under 16 and 5 females.

514. Hans Neukommet, b. 11 Jul 1675, Hinten. He was an Anabaptist who was taken prisoner in 1716 and taken to the prison at Signau for seven days and then lead to Bern between two men. He was listed as a "taufer" of Hinten, Eggiwil on 25 Feb 1717 with his wife Barbara Schafroth. Daniel Ramseyer had to pay a fine for both of them. He was probably the Mennonite Hans Neukommet living at Mannheim, Germany in 1717. He was of "Hinten" when he married Barbara Schafroth of Röthenbach on 17 Jul 1711 at Eggiwil. He was probably the Hans who arrived in Lancaster County in August of 1717. He probably married as his second wife Elizabeth (c1700-1788, Hempfield). Hans died in Hempfield twp., Lancaster County by 1732. He probably had two children by his second wife named Hans and Jacob. Elizabeth married second Jacob Hiestand (b. c 1703-1772, Hempfield). Jacob Hiestand came to America in 1727. Jacob Hiestand and Elizabeth had seven children born between about 1732 to 1745 at Hempfield.

5141. Daniel Neukommet, b. 2 Apr 1713, Hinten, Eggiwil. He died young.

5142. Daniel Neukommet, b. 24 Jun 1714, Hinten.

5143. Magdalena Neukommet, b. 10 Nov 1715, Hinten. She may be the Magdalena who married Casper Shirk of Cocalico twp.

---

[488]Deed B-85, York.

5144. [?] John Newcomer, b. c 1722. He died in 1782 at Hempfield twp. He married Elizabeth Stoneman (b. c 1727), daughter of Christian Steinman and Elizabeth Kaufman of Manor twp., Lancaster County by about 1755.[489] He was taxed at Hempfield twp., in 1751. In a deed at Hempfield in 1769 he was mentioned as a blacksmith. He was taxed at Hempfield in 1769 as John Jr. with no land in Hempfield and in 1773 as a gunsmith with no land. He was taxed at Manor twp., with 112 acres in 1781 and 1782. The inventory done on his goods after his death indicate that he was probably a blacksmith and gun smith. He may have had a son named John who was also a gunsmith of Hempfield in 1788.

51441. Christian Newcomer, b. c 1750. He died in 1786 at Manor twp. He owned two parcels of land on the border of Manor and Hempfield Townships (109 acres and the other 22 acres). He was taxed at Manor twp., on 112 acres from 1783 to 1786 as son of John. Christian Hertzler was guardian of his children in 1788.[490] His land was transferred from Christian Hertzler to his oldest son Christian Newcomer in 1793. His children were minors at the time of his death. In 1791 John Hertzler was made guardian over John, Mary, Barbara and Elizabeth Newcomet, minor children of Christian.[491] Christian left 130 acres in Manor township.[492] in 1793 John Forrer was the surviving administrator of his estate.

514411. Christian Newcomer, b. 1773. He died in 1814 at Manor twp. He married Barbara Seitz. He was a minor over age 14 in 1788. In 1791 he requested his father's land. He was taxed as Christian Jr. on 112 acres in 1801 at Manor twp.

514412. Mary Newcomer, b. 1776. She died in 1842. She married Jacob Newcomer of York County.

514413. John Newcomer, b. c 1779. He was taxed at Manor twp., as a freeman (single man) and distiller from 1800 to at least 1805 as Christian's son.

514414. Barbara Newcomer, b. c 1781. She married Snyder and went to Dayton, Ohio.

514415. Elizabeth Newcomer, b. c 1784.

5145. Jacob Newcomer, b. c 1725. He died in 1759 at Hempfield twp. His wife was Eva. He patented 176 acres in Hempfield on 19 Apr 1750. His children were minors in 1759. On 6 Dec 1774, John his eldest son petitioned the orphan court to receive his father's land in Hempfield twp.[493] It was approximately 160 acres which were patented. On 7 Mar 1775 his estate was divided between his four children, some of who were still minors.[494] Joseph Long and Christian Haldiman were guardians for John, Jacob , Christian and Anna in 1760.[495] Jacob was taxed at Hempfield in 1756, 1758 and then his widow was taxed there in 1759 on 160 acres. He as probably the brother of John Newcomer Sr. of Hempfield twp.

51451. John, b. 1751. He was about age 8 years in June 1760. He was taxed at Hempfield in 1775 on 160 acres as John Jr. He received his father's land by deed from his siblings in 1781.[496] On 12 Jun 1781 he and his wife Anna

---

[489]Deed D-235, Lancaster.

[490]Orphan Court, 5 Mar 1788, p. 20, Lancaster.

[491]Orphan Court, 1791-1796, p. 141, Lancaster.

[492]Ibid, p.142.

[493]Orphan Court, 6 Dec 1774, p. 236, Lancaster.

[494]Orphan Court, 7 Mar 1775, p. 264, Lancaster.

[495]Orphan Court, 2 Jun 1760, p.28, Lancaster.

[496]Deed X-475, Lancaster.

were bound to John Newcomer Sr. and Christian Swarr for debt. The debt was later satisfied.[497] On 1 Aug 1782 he and his wife Anna sold his father's land (160 acres which Jacob received in 1750) to John Shenk of Rapho twp. He may have left Hempfield and moved away.

51452. Anna, b. c 1753. She was age 6 years in 1760. She married John Summy by 1781.

51453. Jacob, b. 1755. He was age 5 years in 1760. He may be the Jacob taxed at Manor twp., in 1780. He may be the Jacob living at Manor twp., in 1790 with 2 other males over 16, 3 males under 16 and 4 females. He was of Hempfield twp., in 1781.

514514. Christian, b. 1759. He was age 1 and 1/4 in 1760. He was of Hempfield in 1781. He was taxed as a freeman (single) in 1780 at Hempfield. In 1783 he was a renter at Hempfield twp.

515. Anna Neukommet, b. 9 Dec 1677, Hinten.

516. Christian Neukommet, b. 13 Feb 1681, Hinten.

517. Daniel Neukommet, b. 22 Jun 1684, Hinten. He was an Anabaptist when he was exiled from Switzerland in 1710 and sent to Holland. He jumped ship at Mannheim, Germany and lived in the Mannheim area. He was living at Biegelhof, Pfalz in 1731 with Hans and Christian Neukommet. He was living at Schatthausen, Germany in 1738. He was living at Schatthausen in 1743 with his wife, three sons and five daughters. In 1753 he was living at Schatthausen with his wife, two sons and six daughters. In 1759 he was living at Schatthausen with his wife, son and four daughters. His children were probably born between 1723 and 1744.

52. Christian Neukommet, b. 17 Sep 1648, Eggiwil. He died young.

53. Wolfgang Neukommet, b. 27 Oct 1650, Eggiwil. He married Verena Schenk at Eggiwil on 23 Jan 1674. On 20 May 1674 "the wiedertaufer Neukommet was brought from Signau to the Bern jail". He is not found in Eggiwil after 1675.

531. Hans Neukommet, b. 15 Jan 1675, Hinten, Eggiwil.

532. [?] Peter Newcomer, b. c 1680, Switzerland. He was in Lancaster County by 1717. He wrote his will 29 Jan 1732 in which he leaves his land to his middle son Wolfgang. He died by 3 Feb 1733 at Lancaster Co.[498] He did not appoint an administrator in his will so the court appointed his oldest son John Newcomet and Christian Martin as administrators. He mentions Wolfgang's younger brothers and sisters who need to be raised but not by name.

5321. John Newcomer, b. c 1710. He was appointed the administrator of his father's estate in January 1733 and also the administrator of his brother's estate in 1755. He died at Hempfield twp., by 1805.[499] By will he left money to Jacob Seitz who was one of the elders of the "Menonist Society" to help with the poor. He mentions his seven children in his will. He may be the one who patented 151 acres in Hempfield 22 Feb 1743 and was taxed there from 1751 to 1773+ on 150 acres. In 1769 as "Sr". He was taxed at Hempfield in 1780. He was living at Hempfield in 1790 next to Bower and Mumma with two other males over age 16, 1 male under 16 and three females (probably with sons John and Christian and Christian's children). On 26 Jul 1750 he bought 20 acres in Hempfield next to his other land, John Baughman's land and Casper Shirk's land from George Mumma.

53211. Barbara Newcomer, b. c 1741. She was married to John Hertzler by 1802.

53212. Christian Newcomer, b. 1745. He died in 1805 at Manor twp. He married Anna Whitmore, daughter of Michael Whitmore by 1765.[500] Anna died by 1813 at Manor twp.[501] She listed her nine children in her will which she

---

[497]Deed T-418, Lancaster.

[498]Will A-10, Lancaster.

[499]Will I-366, Lancaster.

[500]Deed M-88, Lancaster.

[501]Will K-556, Lancaster.

wrote 4 Apr 1807. He was taxed at Manor twp., in 1780. He was living at Manor twp., in 1790 with 1 male under 16 and five females. He is probably the Christian who was a weaver by trade who was taxed at Manor twp. from 1765 to 1805 on 30 acres in 1770, 100 acres in 1782, 80 acres in 1786, and 100 acres in 1805.

532121. Anna Newcomer, b. c 1765. She was dead by 1807.[502] She was married to David Mellinger and had several children.

532122. John, b. c 1767. He was a Mennonite preacher. He married Elizabeth Eshleman. He lived in Manor twp. He was dead by 1848.

532123. Christian, b. 1769. He was first taxed in 1787 and as Christian Jr. in 1793 at Manor twp. He was of Donegal twp., in 1807. He may be the Christian Newcomer who died in 1815 at Hempfield twp., Lancaster County.[503] He married Susanna Stubchen. His wife received by will his land he bought from Henry Buckwalter. He wrote his will in German and signed his last name Neukommet. The executor of his estate in 1815 was his brother Jacob Newcomer and brother-in-law Jacob St(uibgen). Witnesses to his will were Jacob Neff and Christian Strange.

5321231. John Newcomer, b. c 1800. By will in 1815 he was to receive his father's land (135 acres in Hempfield twp.) when he obtained the age of 21.

5321232. Anna Newcomer.

5321233. Susanna Newcomer.

532124. Jacob Newcomer, b. c 1773. He was dead by 1848. He married Anna Grebill.

532125. Peter Newcomer, b. c 1775. He lived in Donegal in 1807.

532126. Abraham Newcomer, b. c 1779. He was taxed as a renter at Manor twp., from 1800 to 1803.

532127. Barbara Newcomer, b. c 1781. She was married to George Axer by 1807.

532128. Elizabeth Newcomer, b. c 1783. Unmarried in 1807. She was married to L. Strohm by 1822.

532129. Magdalena Newcomer, b. c 1785. Unmarried in 1807. She was married to Smith by 1822.

53213. Elisabeth Newcomer, b. c 1747. She married Daniel Forrer by 1802.

53214. Mary Newcomer, b. c 1749. She was married about 1768 to Jacob Stauffer (b. c 1743) son of Christian and Barbara Stauffer. She had children born between 1769 and 1784 at Hempfield.

53215. Anna Newcomer, b. 25 Jul 1752. She died 8 Jan 1832. She married Jacob Hershey (1742-1825) of Hempfield twp.

53216. John Newcomer, b. c 1754. He was one of the administrators of his father's estate in 1805. He died at Hempfield twp., in September 1848.[504] He made his will on 15 Jan 1822 and it was proved 30 Sep 1848. He wrote a codicil to his will on 8 Sep 1848. He signed his last name Neukommet. He was married to Susanna Flory on 6 May 1778 at Lancaster County. He does not name any children in his will and it is assumed he did not have any as he left his estate to his nephews and nieces. In 1848 he gave $100 to Jacob Newcomer who was an elder in the Society of Mennonists. The executors of his estate were Jacob Neff and his nephew Henry Stauffer (Henry died by 1848). He was taxed at Hempfield twp., in 1780 as "Jr". He owned land next to Jacob Bower, Michael Harnish, Jacob Sherrick and Jacob Hershey. He was taxed in 1781 at Hempfield twp., as John Jr.

53217. Susanna Newcomer, b. c 1758. She was married to Henry Hertzel by 1822.

5322. Wolfgang Newcomer, b. c 1712, Switzerland. He died in March

---

[502]Ibid.

[503]Will L-520, Lancaster.

[504]Will U-597, Lancaster.

of 1771 at Leacock twp., Lancaster Co.[505] He wrote his will on 4 Mar 1771 and it was proved 18 Mar 1771. He named his seven children in his will. He named his son Henry and his brother-in-law Franz Buckwalter as his administrators. He was married to Elizabeth Weber, daughter of Henry and Maudlin Weber/Weaver.[506] According to his son's diary Wolfgang was born in Switzerland and emigrated as a child from Switzerland to Europe and then to America.[507] He was married first to a Miss Baer who died after 12 months of marriage. He then married Elizabeth Weber after 2 years of being a widower, by which he had 3 sons and five daughters.[508] On 26 Nov 1768, Moses Header of Leacock twp., sold his black smithing tools to Wolfgang Newcomer and Henry Snevely, both of Leacock twp.

53221. Henry Newcomer, b. 31 Dec 1744. He died 14 May 1795, Washington Co., Maryland. He married Barbara Garver (25 Dec 1746-1 Feb 1818), daughter of John and Elizabeth Gerber. He was the administrator of his father's estate in 1771. He was the oldest son. He was taxed at Lampeter twp., from 1769 to 1775 on 150 acres. He sold his property in Lampeter twp., Lancaster County and move to Washington County, Maryland in 1775. He was living in Washington County, Maryland when he and his brother Christian were fined for refusing to bear arms in 1776. He was living at Washington County in 1790 with 3 other males over 16, 5 males under 16 and 5 females. His wife and some of his children are buried at the Tunker church near Beaver Creek, Washington County, Maryland.

532211. Christian Newcomer, b. 1765, Pa. He died in 1832, Pa. He married Annie Rohrer.

532212. Samuel Newcomer, b. 1769. He died at Beaver Creek, Washington Co., Maryland 1 May 1811, age 42. He married first Elizabeth Huffer and second Elizabeth Funk (1786-26 Jan 1867).

532213. Henry Newcomer, b. 1771. He died 15 Mar 1828, age 56 at Washington County, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Funk (1 Apr 1776-7 Mar 1854), daughter of John and Barbara (Roland) Funk.

532214. Peter Newcomer. He married Susan Funk.

532215. Barbara Newcomer, b. 1772. She died 1 May 1837, age 64 years. She married John Witmer (May 1774-11 Aug 1858).

532216. Joel Newcomer, b. 10 Aug 1773, Beaver Creek, Washington County, Maryland. He died 6 Mar 1852 at Washington County, Maryland. He married Elizabeth (Funk) Newcomer, widow of Samuel.

532217. Daniel Newcomer, b. 15 Jun 1779. He died 16 Jun 1829 at Washington County, Maryland. He married first Susan Shupe on 8 Jun 1801 and second Elizabeth Garver.

532218. Elizabeth Newcomer. She married Joseph Reel and lived near Sharpsburg.

532219. Sarah Newcomer. She married John Hoffman. They moved to Jefferson County, Virginia.

532210. Mary Newcomer, She married Henry Landis (Apr 1783-11 Oct 1853). They lived in Washington County, Maryland.

53221A. Anna Newcomer. She married John Sharer

53221B. John Newcomer, b. 18 Dec 1797) 1791 ?

53221A. Joshua Newcomer.

53222. Barbara Newcomer, b. c 1746. She married Abraham Buckwalter by 1775.[509]

53223. Christian Newcomer, b. 21 Jan 1749. He died about 1830. He

---

[505]Will C-20, Lancaster.

[506] Mennonite Research Journal, "Life of Christian Newcomer (1749-1830)", Vol. VI, no. 2, April 1965, p. 1.

[507]Ibid.

[508]Ibid.

[509]Deed S-319, Lancaster.

married Elizabeth Baer on 31 Mar 1772, daughter of Abraham Bear of Leacock twp., at New Holland in the Seltenreich Reformed Church. He was of Leacock twp., when he sold his 103 acres in Leacock twp., on 17 Mar 1775 with his wife Elizabeth to Martin Bear of Earl twp., and moved to Washington County, Maryland. He was a Bishop of the United Brethren Church. He was living at Washington County, Maryland in 1776 when he and his brother Henry were fined for refusal to bear arms in the war. He was living at Washington County in 1790 with 2 other males over 16, 3 males under 16 and 2 females.

532231. Andrew Newcomer, b. 1777. He died 14 Aug 1847 at Washington County, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Funk.

532232. David Newcomer. He married Anna Maria Rohrer

532233. Jacob Newcomer. He married Anna Funk.

532234. Elizabeth Newcomer.

53224. Peter Newcomer, b. c 1751. He went to Maryland. He married first Elizabeth Roland in about 1781 and second, Elizabeth Houser in 1793. He was living at Washington County, Maryland in 1776 when he was fined for refusal to bear arms during the war. He was living at Washington County in 1790 with 4 males under 16 and 2 females.

532241. Jonathan Newcomer, b. 9 May 1782. He married Barbara Hoover.

532242. Jacob Newcomer, b. 13 Apr 1785. He married Barbara Long.

532243. Peter Newcomer, b. c 1787. He married Miss Sherrick.

532244. Elizabeth Newcomer, b. 29 Oct 1788. She married Abraham Nicewander on 12 Sep 1811.

532245. Annie Newcomer, b. 17 Dec 1790. She married Isaac Funk.

532246. Emmanuel Newcomer, b. c 1791. He married Miss Funk.

532247. Barbara Newcomer, b. 31 Oct 1793. She married Christian Negley.

532248. Mary Newcomer, b. 3 Jun 1795. She married John Wingert.

532249. David Newcomer, b. 8 Jun 1797.

532240. Isaac Newcomer, b. c 1799. He married Barbara Snively.

53224A. Daniel Newcomer, b. 25 May 1801. He married Barbara Stoner

53224B. Joshua Newcomer, b. 16 Sep 1803. He married C. Angle

53224C. Catherine Newcomer. She married David Martin and second Christian Scheller.

53225. Elizabeth Newcomer, b. c 1754. She was single and an adult in 1775. She married Joseph Reel 4 Feb 1785 at Washington County, Maryland.

53226. Magdalena Newcomer, b. c 1758. She was a minor in 1775. Her guardian was Francis Buckwalter.

53227. Anna Newcomer, b. c 1761. She was a minor in 1781 and married to Daniel Witmer by that time.[510] Her guardian was Francis Buckwalter.

53228. Daughter. She was not named in her father's will.

5323. Peter Newcomer, b. c 1715. He died in 1755 at Hempfield twp., Lancaster Co. Jacob Forrey, John Newcomet, Henry Neff and John Histand paid 400 pounds and were bounded to administer his estate on 14 Apr 1755.

5324. [?] Magdalena Newcomer, b. c 1720. She married at Lancaster County on 5 Sep 1741, Casper Shirk of Hempfield.

54. Christian Neukommet, b. 27 Oct 1650, Eggiwil. He died young.

55. Barbli Neukommet, b. 10 Oct 1652, Eggiwil. She died young.

56. Catharina Neukommet, b. 19 Jun 1653, Eggiwil.

57. Barbli Neukommet, b. 14 Jan 1655, Eggiwil.

58. Ursula Neukommet, b. 10 Jul 1657, Eggiwil.

59. Christian Neukommet, b. 23 Mar 1660, Zilmatt, Eggiwil.

6. Samuel Neukommet, b. c 1624, Eggiwil. He was the witness to some of the christening of his brother's children (Wolfgang's daughter Barbara in 1655). He was married to Susanna Habereusbach. They lived at Signau.

61. Susanna Neukommet, b. 15 Aug 1656, Signau.

62. Samuel Neukommet, b. 4 Oct 1657, Signau.

63. Daniel Neukommet, b. 22 Sep 1663, Signau.

---

[510]Orphan Court, 28 Nov 1781, p. 317, Lancaster.

Röthenbach, Daniel Forrer son of Daniel Forrer of Langnau and Christina Forrer, daughter of Daniel Forrer of Langnau.

NEUKOMMET/NEWCOMER

Addition to Family "B"

513. Ulrich Neukommet, b. 18 Aug 1672, Hinten, Eggiwil. He was called an Anabaptist of Eggiwil when he was buried at Corgemont, Jura, Switzerland on 31 May 1750. His wife Catherina Bauer was buried at Corgemont on 7 Jun 1750.

5131. Hans Neukommet. He was called an Anabaptist of Eggiwil when his wife Catherina Probst was buried at Corgemont on 6 Jun 1750.

5132. Daniel Neukomet, b. 6 Apr 1704, Laber, Eggiwil. He was of Eggiwil when his daughter was buried at Corgemont in 1743.

51321. Daniel Neukomet, b. 6 Jan 1732, Eggiwil. He was from Eggiwil and lived on the Mountain at Corgemont in 1771.

513211. Anna Neukomet, b. 1770, Corgemont. She was buried at Corgemont on 22 May 1771, age 9 months.

51323. Anna Neukomet, b. 1735, Eggiwil. She was buried at Corgemont on 16 May 1743.

5134. Ulrich Neukomet, b. 1 Feb 1711. He was of Eggiwil. He was married to Magdalena Neuenschwander of Langnau.[466]

51348. Abraham Neukomet, b. 15 Dec 1748, Corgemont. He died at Corgemont on 6 Oct 1750.

5135. Christian Neukomet, b. 28 Oct 1714, Hinten, Eggiwil. He was of Eggiwil. He was married to Magdalena Konig of Munche Buchsi.

51353. Elisabeth Neukomet, b. 10 May 1738, Corgemont. She was baptized 11 May 1738. Witnesses were Hans Neukomet and Elisabeth Neukomet, both of Eggiwil.[467]

51354. Ulrich Neukomet, b. 15 Mar 1740, Corgemont. He was baptized on 10 Apr 1740.

11538. Ulrich Newcomer. He was named as the husband of Mary Martin (b. c 1742), daughter of Christian Martin (c 1695-c 1759) of Manor/Rapho twp., Lancaster County in 1770.

---

[466]This corrects the name of Ulrich's wife. I had previously stated that her name was Magdalena Baumgartner per tradition in the family.

[467]This corrects the birth year in Volume I for Elisabeth and her brother Ulrich.

Husband: Christian (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born:	Abt. 1520	in: Eggiwil, Switzerland
Married:		in:
Died:	Unknown	in:
Burial:	Unknown	in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Unknown (--?--)

Born:	Unknown	in:
Died:	Unknown	in:
Burial:	Unknown	in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	(?) Peter (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1548	in:
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Barbli Boss	
X2	Name:	Hans (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1552	in:
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Margaret Frutigen	
3	Name:	(?) Lucia (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1558	in:
F	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Andress Salzmann	
4	Name:	(?) Tobias (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1560	in:
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Maria Aegerter	
5	Name:	(?) Barbli (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1563	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	(?) Christian (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1565	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Hans (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born: Abt. 1552 in:
Married: in:
Died: Unknown in:
Burial: Unknown in:
Father: Christian (Neukommet) Newcomer
Mother: Unknown (--?--)
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Frutigen

Born: Unknown in:
Died: Unknown in:
Burial: Unknown in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Trini (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1575 in:
Died: Unknown in:
Burial: Unknown in:
Married: May 31, 1594 in: Signau
Spouse: Uli Liechti

2 M
Name: Hans (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1580 in:
Married: in:
Died: Unknown in:
Burial: Unknown in:
Spouse:

X3 M
Name: Wolfgang (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: Abt. 1585 in:
Died: Unknown in:
Burial: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Spouse: Ursula Schabold

4 F
Name: Barbli (Neukommet) Newcomer
Born: February 28, 1590/91 in: Signau
Died: Unknown in:
Burial: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Spouse: Ulrich Galli

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Wolfgang (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born:	Abt. 1585	in:
Married:		in:
Died:	Unknown	in:
Burial:	Unknown	in:
Father:	Hans (Neukommet) Newcomer	
Mother:	Margaret Frutigen	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Ursula Schabold

Born:	Unknown	in:
Died:	Unknown	in:
Burial:	Unknown	in:
Father:		
Mother:		
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Hans (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	June 18, 1609	in: Signau
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Madlena Staffer	
2	Name:	Peter (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	December 29, 1611	in: Signau
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Anna (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	October 27, 1614	in: Signau
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Barbli (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	April 27, 1617	in: Signau
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		
X 5	Name:	Wolfgang (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1620	in: Eggiwil; Switzerland
M	Died:	Abt. 1680	in: Eggiwil, Switzerland
	Burial:	Abt. 1860	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Elsbeth Stauffer	
6	Name:	Samuel (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1624	in: Eggiwil, Switzerland
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Susanna Habereusbach	

Husband: Wolfgang (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born:	Abt. 1620	in:	Eggiwil; Switzerland
Married:		in:	
Died:	Abt. 1680	in:	Eggiwil, Switzerland
Burial:	Abt. 1860	in:	
Father:	Wolfgang (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Mother:	Ursula Schabold		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Elsbeth Stauffer

Born:	Unknown	in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Father:	Christian Stauffer		
Mother:	Unknown (--?--)		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

X1 M

Name:	Daniel (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	Abt. 1644	in:	They lived at Hinton, Eggiwil; Switzerland
Died:	Unknown	in:	
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Married:		in:	
Spouse:	Madlena Schenk		

2 M

Name:	Christian (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	September 17, 1648	in:	
Married:		in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	Died young
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Spouse:			

3 M

Name:	Wolfgang (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	October 27, 1650	in:	
Died:	Abt. 1720	in:	
Burial:	Abt. 1720	in:	
Married:	January 23, 1673/74	in:	Eggiwil
Spouse:	Verena Schenk		

4 M

Name:	Christian (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	October 27, 1650	in:	Eggiwil, Switzerland
Married:		in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	Died young
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Spouse:			

5 F

Name:	Barbil (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	October 10, 1652	in:	Eggiwil, Switzerland
Married:		in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	Died young
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Spouse:			

6 F

Name:	Catherine (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	June 19, 1653	in:	Eggiwil, Switzerland
Married:		in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Spouse:			

7 F

Name:	Barbli (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	June 14, 1655	in:	Eggiwil, Switzerland

7	Married:		in:
	Died:	Unknown	in:
F	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		

8	Name:	Ursula (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	July 10, 1657	in: Eggiwil, Switzerland
	Married:		in:
F	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		

9	Name:	Christian (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	March 23, 1659/60	in: Zilmatt, Eggiwil
	Married:		in:
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		

10	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Daniel (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born:	Abt. 1644	in:	They lived at Hinton, Eggiwil; Switzerland
Married:		in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Father:	Wolfgang (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Mother:	Elsbeth Stauffer		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Madlena Schenk

Born:	Abt. 1644	in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Father:	Michael Schenk		
Mother:	Anna Stauffer		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1 F

Name:	Astnach (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	October 28, 1666	in:	
Married:		in:	
Died:	1755	in:	Hempfield Twp; Lancaster Co, PA
Burial:	1755	in:	
Spouse:			

2 F

Name:	Barbli (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	November 27, 1670	in:	
Married:		in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Spouse:			

X3 M

Name:	Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	August 18, 1672	in:	Hinton, Eggiwil; Switzerland
Died:	May 31, 1750	in:	Switzerland
Burial:	June 3, 1750	in:	Corgemour, Jura, Switzerland
Married:	April 22, 1699	in:	
Spouse:	Catherine Baver		

4 M

Name:	Hans (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	July 11, 1675	in:	Hinten, Eggiwil
Died:	Unknown	in:	
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Married:		in:	
Spouse:	Elizabeth (--?--)		
Married:	July 11, 1711	in:	Eggiwil, Switzerland
Spouse:	Barbara Schafroth		

5 F

Name:	Anna (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	December 9, 1677	in:	Hinten, Eggiwil
Married:		in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Spouse:			

6 M

Name:	Christian (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Born:	February 13, 1680/81	in:	Hinten, Eggiwil
Married:		in:	
Died:	Unknown	in:	
Burial:	Unknown	in:	
Spouse:			

7	Name:	Daniel (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	June 22, 1684	in: Hinten, Eggiwil
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in: Two sons & six daughters between 1723 - 1744
	Spouse:	Unknown (--?--)	
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
9	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
10	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born:	August 18, 1672	in:	Hinton, Eggiwil; Switzerland
Married:	April 22, 1699	in:	
Died:	May 31, 1750	in:	Switzerland
Burial:	June 3, 1750	in:	Corgemour, Jura, Switzerland
Father:	Daniel (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Mother:	Madlena Schenk		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Catherine Baver

Born:	Abt. 1672	in:	
Died:	June 7, 1750	in:	Switzerland
Burial:	June 10, 1750	in:	Corgemour, Jura, Switzerland
Father:			
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Hans (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	October 13, 1699	in: Geisschwand Eggwil
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Catherina Probst	
2	Name:	Daniel (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	April 6, 1704	in: Laber, Eggwil; Switzerland
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Barbara Wegmuller	
3	Name:	Elsbeth (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	February 6, 1706/07	in: Geiss Knubel; Eggiwil; Switzerland
F	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Abraham (--?--)	
4	Name:	Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer	
	Born:	February 1, 1710/11	in: Stenbody Schwand, Eggiwil; Switzerland
	Died:	Abt. August 1787	in: Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
M	Burial:	Abt. August 1787	in:
	Married:	Bef. 1750	in: Switzerland ?
	Spouse:	Magalena Newenschwander	
	Married:	Abt. 1760	in: PA
	Spouse:	Magdalena Baumgartner	
5	Name:	Christian (Neukomet) Newcomer	
	Born:	October 28, 1713	in: Hinten, Eggiwil
	Died:	1782	in: Hellam Twp; Yor Co, PA
M	Burial:	1782	in:
	Married:	Abt. 1737	in:
	Spouse:	Magdalena Konig	
	Married:	Abt. 1755	in:
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Flory	

Husband: Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born:	February 1, 1710/11	in:	Stenbody Schwand, Eggiwil; Switzerland
Married:	Abt. 1760	in:	PA
Died:	Abt. August 1787	in:	Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
Burial:	Abt. August 1787	in:	
Father:	Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Mother:	Catherine Baver		
Other Spouses:	Magalena Newenschwander		

Wife: Magdalena Baumgartner

Born:	1726	in:	
Died:	1789	in:	Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
Burial:	1789	in:	
Father:	Johann Baumgartner		
Mother:	Katerina (--?--)		
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

X1	Name:	Christian Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1755	in: Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
M	Died:	November 1814	in: Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
	Burial:	November 1814	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Anna (--?--)	
2	Name:	Mary Barbara Newcomer	
	Born:	August 11, 1760	in: Hellam Twp; York Co, PA
F	Died:	February 1, 1833	in: Frederick Co, MD
	Burial:	Abt. February 4, 1883	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	David Witmer	
3	Name:	Jacob Newcomer	
	Born:	March 29, 1765	in: Elena Twp; York Co, PA
M	Died:	October 8, 1820	in: Fayette Co, PA
	Burial:	Abt. October 11, 1820	in: Newcomer Graveyard
	Married:	April 1, 1798	in: First Trinity Church; York Co, PA
	Spouse:	Mary Newcomer	
4	Name:	Elizabeth Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1768	in: Hellam Twp; York Co, PA
F	Died:	1863	in: New Alexander West Twp; Columbiana Co, OH
	Burial:	1863	in: New Alexander Cem; West Twp; Columbiana Co, OH
	Married:	1787	in: probally York Co, PA
	Spouse:	John Freed	
5	Name:	Abraham Newcomer	
	Born:	1771	in: Hellam Twp; York Co, PA; Miller - operated Lowery's Mill
M	Died:	October 14, 1838	in: Tyrone Twp; Fayette Co, PA
	Burial:	Abt. October 17, 1838	in: Hill Groves Cem; Connelsville, PA
	Married:	Abt. 1794	in:
	Spouse:	Mary Furrey	
6	Name:	John H. Newcomer	
	Born:	1773	in: York Co, PA; Farmer
	Died:	July 12, 1843	in: Fayette Co, PA
M	Burial:	Abt. July 15, 1843	in:
	Married:	Abt. 1806	in:
	Spouse:	Sarah A. Garver	
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Fanny Overturf?	

NEWCOMER FAMILY HISTORY

The Newcomer history herein starts with Ulrich Newcomer, who emigrated from the Palatinate (now Switzerland) to America in 1754. He was of the Mennonite faith, and those of that faith were not looked upon favorably by European countries at that time. He was born around 1730 so was about 24 years old when he made the voyage across the Atlantic. One record says that he was married and had a child, and that they accompanied him; that his wife died aboard ship leaving him with a motherless child named Anna.

Captain John Spurrier landed the Ship Phoenix at Philadelphia 1 October 1754. He had sailed from Rotterdam, thence to Cowes, Island of Wight, then on to the Port of Philadelphia. Besides Ulrich, there were 237 other persons on board, one of which was Christian Meycomer, also written Newcomer on one list. It is not known if he was related to Ulrich.

Immigrant's names appear on three lists, List A is the Captain's list, List B is the signers of the Oath of Allegiance, and List C is the signers of the Oath of Abjuration. The doctor also certifies the health of the mariners and passengers.

Magdalena Baumgarrtren was also on board the ship. She had accompanied a man and his wife who had no children, but had fostered her when an orphan; they had lost what money they had, probably prior to embarkation, and so upon arriving in America, the three were sold into servitude for their passage money for a certain length of time, as was the custom in those days. Magdalena served under bond until other Mennonites redeemed her and others. Ulrich and Magdalena were married, probably not too long after their arrival in America.

Ulrich spoke the German language, and for three generations his family did also. Ulrich's Will was written in German. It was at the third generation that the name was spelled Newcomer. Ulrich apparently could not write, and the ship's lists bear this out. He made an X and relied on others to write his name as best they could. Therefore, his name has been written Ulrich Neycob, Oulreck Neucom and Uhllerich Newcommer, but I understand that the German way of spelling it is Neukommer. Ulrich's Will gives the spelling of Neukomet. For clarity, the present spelling of Newcomer will be used in this history, except for Ulrich's record.

Ulrich served in the Revolutionary War in the York County, Pennsylvania Militia.

This family record has been the efforts of several people over a period of years. The first four generations (in America) were written up, partly in narrative form, in 1882

(List 222A) A List of Men on Board the Ship Phoenix, John Spurrier, Master, from Rotterdam 1754 (Qualified October 1, 1754)

Ulrich Neycob
Christian Neycomer
and others.

(List 222B) The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captain John Spurrier, did this first Day of October, 1754, take the usual Qualifications before the Mayor of Philadelphia.

Oulreck (X) Neucom
Christian (X) Neycomer
and others.

(List 222C) At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 1st October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Phoenix, Capt. John Spurrier, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 11 Roman Catholicks. 25 Menonists. Swissers. 300 Souls 554 Freights [From] Franconia, Palatinate, Zweybreck.

Uhllerich (X) Newcommer
Christian (X) Newcomer
plus 236 other names.

Sept 30, 1754

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners & Passengers on board the Ship Phoenix, Capt Spurrier, from Rotterdam and found no Disease amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governor
[Endorsed]

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

30th Sept 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Phoenix.

NOTES FOR FAMILY GROUP SHEET 151 - ABRAHAM NEWCOMER

Abraham Newcomer, son of Christian Newcomer and Anna -----, and whose grandfather was Ulrich (the immigrant to America), was born in Pennsylvania about 1791. He came to Columbiana County, Ohio probably sometime prior to 1820. This would make him about 29 years old in 1820, at which time he was living with an older married brother, Jacob, according to the 1820 census.

By 1830, Abraham had started his own family, having besides a wife, one boy and one girl under five years old, and 2 boys from five to nine years old. According to this, he must have married around 1821.

By correlating the 1830 and the 1850 censuses, one concludes that eleven children were born to Abraham and his wife Catharine (Wolf). However, a twelfth child, next to the youngest, John by name, died in infancy. The youngest seven are known by name from the 1850 census. Earlier censuses did not list children by name. All of Abraham's children were born in Ohio.

Abraham bought three parcels of land at different times, 1822, 1826, and 1835, for a total of 34-1/2 acres. This land was located in Knox Township in Columbiana County, Ohio, and was near the small town of North Georgetown. Here all the children were born.

Abraham sold this land in 1847 when, it is assumed, he went West to Hancock County, Ohio, as the 1850 census for that county showed him as a farmer living in Allen Township, with real estate valued at $500. This corresponds with a deed from Andrew Allen dated 19 February 1849, selling 1/2 of a quarter section (Sec 25, twp 2N, R10), or 80 acres, to Abraham for $500. The 1850 census also showed he was 62 years old, had a wife named Catharine, 50 years old, and had seven children at home, their ages ranging from 4 to 18 years. His wife, Catharine, had been born in Virginia; she could neither read nor write. All their children of school age had attended school during the previous year, the census showed.

The 1860 census, besides showing Abraham and Catharine, his wife, listed five children still at home - Catharine, Jacob, David, William and Mary Ann. It also gave the value of the real estate, which was 80 acres, as $2200, and personal property as $600.

We know from his war record that the son Jacob joined the Ohio Volunteer Infantry shortly after the 1860 Census was taken, and spent three years in the Civil War (1862-1865). Jacob gave his occupation as a plasterer at that time. About

a year after he was mustered out of the Army in North Carolina, he went to Northern Missouri to settle. He farmed near Greentop until he died 27 December 1924.

On 30 July 1866, at the age of about 79, Abraham had a will drawn up, which he signed and had witnessed. His signature appeared to be written by an unsteady hand, perhaps from either age, a malady, or his inability to write very well.

The will named his wife Catharine Newcomer, executor, and also left all of his real estate and personal property to her to, "use, sell, or dispose of the same, in such manner as she may deem proper for her own proper use". The real estate amounted to 80 acres, or half of a quarter section.

Abraham died 30 April 1870 at about 83 years, according to his tombstone.

About 5 years later Catharine apparently decided to dispose of the real estate, because two deeds were executed 4 August 1875, showing 40 acres sold to William Newcomer for $1000 and 40 Acres to David Newcomer for $600. Since William paid $400 More than David, it is assumed that the buildings were included in William's purchase. William and David were the youngest of Abraham's sons, being about 31 and 33 years old respectively at the time of their purchases.

It developed that William kept his 40 acres only about 3-1/2 years, because a later deed, dated 10 May 1879, shows that William sold his land to David E. for $625.

William then moved to the South Bend, Indiana area, probably soon after selling his land to brother David. He resided there for the remainder of his life and is buried at Pine Cemetery, North Liberty, Indiana. William is responsible for the many Newcomer descendents in north-central Indiana.

On the other hand, David E. probably lived on the home place, now restored to its former size of 80 acres, for the rest of his lifetime, since he and his wife, Sarah E. are buried close by at Pleasant Hill Cemetery. David's family tombstone is a large granite one and has shown no visible effects of aging.

Abraham Newcomer and his wife, Catharine, are buried about one mile north and 1-3/4 miles west of their farm, at Pleasant Hill Cemetery. The inscriptions on their white sandstone markers are still legible, although considerable erosion has occurred to the soft stone.

Two grandchildren are buried beside them - an infant and a 3 year old named Mary Catharine; both are children of W.& S. Newcomer. The initials are for William (son of Abraham) and Sarah.

by James K. Newcomer. These generations as they apply to the writer are, Ulrich, Christian, Abraham and Jacob (my grand father).

Adding to the above, Jay Stoddard Newcomer of Eldora, Iowa, did a considerable amount of work in collecting additional data in the late 1920's and early 1930's. He also did much compiling of his mother's family line of Stoddard.

Around 1965 James Henry Newcomer and wife Esther copied the above mentioned histories and since then have attempted to update some of the branches. We have also put the data on computer in a standard, recognized fashion, acceptable to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (LDS) and others, including Everton Publishers of Logan, Utah.

A modern problem in this work, is that individuals and families move around the country much more readily than in the 1700 - 1800's. A scattered family is difficult, if not impossible, to locate.

It is hoped that someone in the near future will feel inclined to continue this interesting work, thus perpetuating this family record, or as much of it as is practical for them.

The equipment used to computerize this record is:
Computer - Tandy 1000TX with dual 3-1/2" disc drives. outdated
Software - Family Ties, a shareware program.

James H. Newcomer

Husband: Christian Newcomer

Born:	Abt. 1755	in: Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
Married:		in:
Died:	November 1814	in: Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
Burial:	November 1814	in:
Father:	Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer	
Mother:	Magdalena Baumgartner	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Anna (--?--)

Born:	Abt. 1765	in:
Died:	Unknown	in:
Burial:	Unknown	in:
Father:		
Mother:		
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Jacob Newcomer	
	Born:	September 10, 1787	in:
M	Died:	September 29, 1878	in: PA
	Burial:	Abt. October 2, 1878	in: PA
	Married:	Abt. 1806	in:
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Lehman	
2	Name:	Samuel Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1788	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Barbara Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1789	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Elizabeth Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1790	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	Abraham Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1791	in: Hellam Twp; York Co, PA
M	Died:	April 30, 1870	in: Rawson, Allen Twp; Hancock Co, OH
	Burial:	Abt. May 3, 1870	in:
	Married:	Abt. 1821	in: Columbiana Co, OH
	Spouse:	Catharine Wolf	
X6	Name:	Christian Newcomer	
	Born:	December 5, 1792	in: Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
M	Died:	1870	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	1870	in:
	Married:	January 10, 1862	in: Knox Twp., Columbiana Co, OH
	Spouse:	Mary Wolf	
7	Name:	Henry Newcomer	
M	Born:	Bef. 1810	in:

7 M	Married: Died: Unknown Burial: Unknown Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
9	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

Husband: Christian Newcomer

Born:	December 5, 1792	in: Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
Married:	January 10, 1862	in: Knox Twp., Columbiana Co, OH
Died:	1870	in: DeKalb Co, IN
Burial:	1870	in:
Father:	Christian Newcomer	
Mother:	Anna (--?--)	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary Wolf

Born:	Abt. 1807	in: Columbiana Co, OH
Died:	August 6, 1892	in: DeKalb Co, IN
Burial:	Abt. August 9, 1892	in:
Father:	Johan Adam Woolf	
Mother:	Susanna Stienbrenner	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Anna " Nancy" Newcomer	
	Born:	July 18, 1826	in: Columbiana Co, OH
F	Died:	October 15, 1905	in: Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. October 18, 1905	in: Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN
	Married:	October 18, 1849	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Spouse:	Isaac King	
2	Name:	Andrew Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1828	in: York Co, PA
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	Abt. 1848	in: abt age 20
	Burial:	Abt. 1948	in: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Catherine "Katie" Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1830	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	Abt. 1849	in:
	Burial:	Abt. 1849	in: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Infant Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1832	in:
?	Married:		in:
	Died:	Unknown	in: in infancy
	Burial:	Unknown	in: OH?
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	Mary Newcomer	
	Born:	June 1834	in: OH
F	Died:	March 17, 1916	in: Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co
	Burial:	Abt. March 20, 1916	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
	Married:	September 2, 1873	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:	Daniel Camp	
6	Name:	Margaret "Peggy" Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1836	in: OH
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	Bef. 1860	in: not listed in 1860 Census; died young womanhood
	Burial:	Bef. 1860	in: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	Barbara Newcomer	
F	Born:	Abt. 1838	in: OH

7	Died:	Abt. 1865	in: While her husband was in the Army
F	Burial:	Abt. 1865	in: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Married:	May 28, 1863	in:
	Spouse:	Gaberiel Miller	
8	Name:	Maria Newcomer	
	Born:	June 1840	in: OH
F	Died:	March 3, 1930	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. March 6, 1930	in:
	Married:	May 8, 1873	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Spouse:	Daniel Gingrich	
9	Name:	Joseph Newcomer	
	Born:	June 1843	in: OH
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	May 7, 1925	in:
	Burial:	Abt. May 10, 1925	in: Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co
	Spouse:		
10	Name:	George Washington Newcomer	
	Born:	April 15, 1845	in: Columbiana Co, OH
M	Died:	February 13, 1933	in: Uniontown; Waterloo, IN
	Burial:	Abt. February 16, 1933	in: Waterloo, IN Cem (mausoleum)
	Married:	August 4, 1872	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:	Barbara Van Horn	
11	Name:	Christian Newcomer, Jr	
	Born:	June 8, 1847	in: Columbiana Co, OH; Farmer first, then Furniture Dealer
M	Died:	April 27, 1933	in: Waterloo, IN
	Burial:	Abt. April 30, 1933	in: Waterloo, IN Cem
	Married:	April 3, 1874	in: Waterloo, IN
	Spouse:	Martha L. Crooks	
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

15
16
17
26
19
21
14
18
20
11
5
12
13
8
1
2
9
10

Probally taken 1902 if 10 is the correct person

DO YOU RECOGNIZE THE HOME WHERE THIS PHOTO WAS TAKEN?

George Washington Newcomer, holding a small child on his lap

LIST OF IDENTIFIED PEOPLE:

1. **WILL L. NEWCOMER**
2. **SAM E. KING**
3. **IDA McCAVIT KING**
4. **ALTO KING**
5. **MARTHA CROOKS NEWCOMER**
6. **VERA NEWCOMER**
7. **MARIA NEWCOMER GINGRICH**
8. **DANIEL GINGRICH**
9. ~~**GEORGE NEWCOMER**~~ XXXX

Husband: Isaac King

Born:	March 22, 1827	in: Columbiana Co, OH
Married:	October 18, 1849	in: DeKalb County, IN
Died:	June 7, 1905	in: Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co
Burial:	Abt. June 10, 1905	in: Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN
Father:	William King	
Mother:	Catherine Kugler	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Anna " Nancy" Newcomer

Born:	July 18, 1826	in: Columbiana Co, OH
Died:	October 15, 1905	in: Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
Burial:	Abt. October 18, 1905	in: Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN
Father:	Christian Newcomer	
Mother:	Mary Wolf	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Mary Ann King	
	Born:	May 18, 1850	in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	November 23, 1869	in: Dekalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. November 26, 1869	in: Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Jason King	
	Born:	July 30, 1852	in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	April 21, 1870	in: Dekalb County, IN
	Burial:	Abt. April 24, 1870	in: Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Jeremiah King	
	Born:	March 15, 1854	in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer
	Died:	July 26, 1928	in: Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co
M	Burial:	Abt. July 29, 1928	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
	Married:	April 13, 1880	in: Dekalb Co, IN
	Spouse:	Lydia A. Mull	
4	Name:	George King	
	Born:	September 13, 1859	in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Died:	1943	in: DeKalb Co, IN
M	Burial:	1943	in: Waterloo, IN Cem
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Belle Harris	
	Married:	July 24, 1883	in: IN
	Spouse:	Lydia Bowman	
5	Name:	Alonzo King	
	Born:	May 23, 1863	in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:	March 1, 1887	in:
	Spouse:	Ida Alice McCavit	
6	Name:	Calvin S. King	
	Born:	November 17, 1864	in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
M	Died:	March 27, 1913	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. March 30, 1913	in: Butler, IN Cem
	Married:	December 17, 1891	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Spouse:	Laura Estella Kepler	

7	Name:	Laura Catherine King	
	Born:	October 18, 1867	in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	February 13, 1869	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Burial:	Abt. February 16, 1869	in: Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
9	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
10	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Descendants of Anna " Nancy" Newcomer

Generation No. 1

1. ANNA " NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER *(CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born July 18, 1826 in Columbiana Co, OH, and died October 15, 1905 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN. She married ISAAC KING October 18, 1849 in DeKalb County, IN, son of WILLIAM KING and CATHERINE KUGLER. He was born March 22, 1827 in Columbiana Co, OH, and died June 7, 1905 in Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About ANNA " NANCY" NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. October 18, 1905, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

More About ISAAC KING:
Burial: Abt. June 10, 1905, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

Children of ANNA NEWCOMER and ISAAC KING are:

i. MARY ANN[11] KING, b. May 18, 1850, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. November 23, 1869, Dekalb Co, IN.

More About MARY ANN KING:
Burial: Abt. November 26, 1869, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

ii. JASON KING, b. July 30, 1852, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. April 21, 1870, Dekalb County, IN.

More About JASON KING:
Burial: Abt. April 24, 1870, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

2. iii. JEREMIAH KING, b. March 15, 1854, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer; d. July 26, 1928, Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co.

3. iv. GEORGE KING, b. September 13, 1859, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. 1943, DeKalb Co, IN.

4. v. ALONZO KING, b. May 23, 1863, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. Unknown.

5. vi. CALVIN S. KING, b. November 17, 1864, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. March 27, 1913, DeKalb Co, IN.

vii. LAURA CATHERINE KING, b. October 18, 1867, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. February 13, 1869, DeKalb County, IN.

More About LAURA CATHERINE KING:
Burial: Abt. February 16, 1869, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

Generation No. 2

2. JEREMIAH[11] KING *(ANNA " NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born March 15, 1854 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer, and died July 26, 1928 in Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co. He married LYDIA A. MULL April 13, 1880 in Dekalb Co, IN, daughter of WILLIAM MULL and SOPHIA WOLF. She was born November 30, 1860 in Nappannee, IN; Koscisco Co, and died October 8, 1935.

More About JEREMIAH KING:
Burial: Abt. July 29, 1928, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About LYDIA A. MULL:
Burial: Abt. October 11, 1935, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of JEREMIAH KING and LYDIA MULL are:

6. i. CLARENCE ARTHUR[12] KING, b. February 1, 1882, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; d. June 2, 1956, Dekalb Co, IN.
7. ii. WILLIAM GROVER KING, b. June 2, 1886, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; d. November 27, 1974, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
8. iii. RILEY VERN KING, b. July 21, 1889, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; d. September 28, 1987, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
9. iv. MAYME S. KING, b. March 7, 1891, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; d. August 15, 1973, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.
   v. LESTER KING, b. 1893, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; d. 1893, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co.

   More About LESTER KING:
   Burial: 1893

   vi. NELLIE KING, b. 1894, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; d. 1894, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co.

   More About NELLIE KING:
   Burial: 1894

3. GEORGE[11] KING *(ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 13, 1859 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died 1943 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married (1) BELLE HARRIS. She was born Abt. 1859, and died Unknown. He married (2) LYDIA BOWMAN July 24, 1883 in IN, daughter of JOSEPH BOWMAN and IDA TONGUE. She was born July 24, 1859 in IN, and died August 16, 1910.

More About GEORGE KING:
Burial: 1943, Waterloo, IN Cem

More About BELLE HARRIS:
Burial: Unknown

More About LYDIA BOWMAN:
Burial: Abt. August 19, 1910, Waterloo, IN Cem

Children of GEORGE KING and LYDIA BOWMAN are:

10. i. CLARA[12] KING, b. October 1884; d. Unknown.
11. ii. EARL C. KING, b. Abt. March 5, 1887, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer; d. April 27, 1962, Wilmington Tep; DeKalb Co, IN.
12. iii. SAMUEL EDISON KING, b. June 1, 1889, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer; d. October 30, 1975, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co.
   iv. STEPHEN KING, b. May 28, 1891, IN; d. March 18, 1905, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN.

   More About STEPHEN KING:
   Burial: Abt. April 21, 1905, Waterloo, IN Cem

13. v. RUSSELL KING, b. November 6, 1900, DeKalb Co, IN; d. February 5, 1959.

4. ALONZO[11] KING *(ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born May 23, 1863 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died Unknown. He married IDA ALICE MCCAVIT March 1, 1887. She was born July 8, 1861 in New Philadelphia, OH, and died August 2, 1930.

More About ALONZO KING:
Burial: Unknown

More About IDA ALICE MCCAVIT:

Burial: Abt. August 5, 1930

Child of ALONZO KING and IDA MCCAVIT is:
14. i. ALTA M.[12] KING, b. March 2, 1899, DeKalb Co, IN; d. July 1977, Edgerton, OH; Williams Co.

5. CALVIN S.[11] KING *(ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born November 17, 1864 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died March 27, 1913 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married LAURA ESTELLA KEPLER December 17, 1891 in DeKalb County, IN, daughter of ELIAS KEPLER and ELIZA DEAMS. She was born March 1869 in IN, and died July 5, 1929 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About CALVIN S. KING:
Burial: Abt. March 30, 1913, Butler, IN Cem

More About LAURA ESTELLA KEPLER:
Burial: Abt. July 8, 1929, Butler, IN Cem

Children of CALVIN KING and LAURA KEPLER are:
i. UNKNOWN[12] KING, b. April 8, 1893, DeKalb Co, IN; d. Bef. 1900.

More About UNKNOWN KING:
Burial: Bef. 1900

ii. RUBY GLADYS KING, b. July 1896, IN; d. June 3, 1974, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About RUBY GLADYS KING:
Burial: Abt. June 6, 1974, Butler, IN Cem

15. iii. HAROLD D. KING, b. June 13, 1898, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co; d. April 15, 1973, Columbia City, IN.
iv. ROBERT EUGENE KING, b. December 20, 1906, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co; d. November 15, 1979, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co; m. DORIS HINDMAN, January 16, 1936, Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co; b. 1911.

More About ROBERT EUGENE KING:
Burial: Abt. November 18, 1979

Generation No. 3

6. CLARENCE ARTHUR[12] KING *(JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born February 1, 1882 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, and died June 2, 1956 in Dekalb Co, IN. He married HESTER NORA REINOEHL February 4, 1905 in Waterloo, IN; Evangelical Parsonage; DeKalb Co, daughter of SOLOMON REINOEHL and MARTHA ECKHART. She was born September 11, 1886 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died October 13, 1979 in Auburn, IN.

More About CLARENCE ARTHUR KING:
Burial: Abt. June 5, 1956

More About HESTER NORA REINOEHL:
Burial: Abt. October 16, 1979

Children of CLARENCE KING and HESTER REINOEHL are:
16. i. IRENE MAE[13] KING, b. May 7, 1908, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co.
17. ii. ROY ELMER KING, b. September 25, 1913, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; d. August 30, 1993, DeKalb Memorial Hospital; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

7. WILLIAM GROVER[12] KING *(JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born June 2, 1886 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, and died November 27, 1974 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. He married MINNIE MARGARET DURST March 3, 1908 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co, daughter of HENRY DURST and BERTHA DURST. She was born October 7, 1886 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, and died February 27, 1978 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About WILLIAM GROVER KING:
Burial: Abt. November 30, 1974

More About MINNIE MARGARET DURST:
Burial: Abt. November 30, 1978

Children of WILLIAM KING and MINNIE DURST are:

18. i. JOHN WAYNE[13] KING, b. September 17, 1908, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. April 12, 1996, Betz Nursing Home; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
19. ii. MYRTLE MARIE KING, b. April 8, 1910, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. December 25, 1986, Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.
20. iii. MILDRED VIOLA KING, b. February 18, 1912, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. September 6, 2001, DeKalb Memorial Hospital; Auburn, IN.

8. RILEY VERN[12] KING *(JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born July 21, 1889 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, and died September 28, 1987 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. He married MAYDIE PEARL MYERS March 9, 1916 in Hillsdale, MI. She was born May 7, 1895 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb County, and died March 18, 1976 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About RILEY VERN KING:
Burial: Abt. October 1, 1989, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About MAYDIE PEARL MYERS:
Burial: Abt. March 21, 1976, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of RILEY KING and MAYDIE MYERS are:

i. ARLO EVERETT[13] KING, b. November 6, 1917, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. March 11, 1998, The Laurels of DeKalb Nursing home in Butler, IN; m. ALICE VIOLA SHERWOOD, May 11, 1943, Butler, IN; b. November 21, 1902, DeKalb Co, IN; d. August 5, 1996, Butler, IN.

More About ARLO EVERETT KING:
Burial: March 15, 1998, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About ALICE VIOLA SHERWOOD:
Burial: August 8, 1996, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

ii. JAY WILLIAM KING, b. November 8, 1918, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. October 2, 1934, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co.

More About JAY WILLIAM KING:
Burial: Abt. October 5, 1934

21. iii. ILETA LUCILE KING, b. November 21, 1922, New Haven, IN; Allen Co; d. May 25, 1984, Lantana, FL.
iv. DONNA BELLE KING, b. March 2, 1933, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; m. (1) ALVENE ORRIN MILLER, May 2, 1964; b. November 6, 1929; d. August 25, 1966; m. (2) DONALD GLENN KELLEY, January 27, 1973, North Palm Beach, FL; Palm Beach Co; b. October 28, 1924, Brownsville, PA; Fayette Co.

More About ALVENE ORRIN MILLER:
Burial: Abt. August 28, 1966

9. MAYME S.[12] KING *(JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born March 7, 1891 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, and died August 15, 1973 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co. She married WILLIAM HARRISON ALLOMONG February 20, 1915 in Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co. He was born May 17, 1892, and died November 23, 1965 in Tampa, FL; Hillsborough Co.

More About MAYME S. KING:
Burial: Abt. August 18, 1973

More About WILLIAM HARRISON ALLOMONG:
Burial: Abt. November 26, 1965

Child of MAYME KING and WILLIAM ALLOMONG is:

i. WAYNE JEREMIAH[13] ALLOMONG, b. May 8, 1919, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. March 29, 1936, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN.

More About WAYNE JEREMIAH ALLOMONG:
Burial: Abt. April 1, 1936

10. CLARA[12] KING *(GEORGE[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born October 1884, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES LAUCHLIN Abt. 1904. He was born Abt. 1884, and died Unknown.

More About CLARA KING:
Burial: Unknown

More About CHARLES LAUCHLIN:
Burial: Unknown

Children of CLARA KING and CHARLES LAUCHLIN are:

i. RAYMOND[13] LAUCHLIN, b. Abt. 1905; m. UNKNOWN MACKEY; b. Abt. 1905.
ii. ESTHER LAUCHLIN, b. Abt. 1907; m. ROBERT MAY; b. Abt. 1907.
iii. EVELYN LAUCHLIN, b. Abt. 1909; m. RAY THOMPSON; b. Abt. 1909.

11. EARL C.[12] KING *(GEORGE[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born Abt. March 5, 1887 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer, and died April 27, 1962 in Wilmington Tep; DeKalb Co, IN. He married EDNA MARGARET WOLFE February 23, 1909 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co, daughter of SAMUEL WOLFE and HARRIET CROWL. She was born August 25, 1888 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died March 20, 1967 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About EARL C. KING:
Burial: Abt. April 30, 1962, Butler, IN Cem

More About EDNA MARGARET WOLFE:
Burial: Abt. March 23, 1967, Butler, IN Cem

Child of EARL KING and EDNA WOLFE is:

i. LAWRENCE SAMUEL[13] KING, b. April 23, 1911, DeKalb Co, IN; d. April 23, 1911, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About LAWRENCE SAMUEL KING:
Burial: Abt. April 24, 1911

12. SAMUEL EDISON[12] KING *(GEORGE[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born June 1, 1889 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer, and died October 30, 1975 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co. He married ODESSA BELLE HAVERSTOCK March 22, 1913 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co. She was born June 26, 1886 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died June 30, 1963 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN.

More About SAMUEL EDISON KING:
Burial: Abt. November 2, 1975

More About ODESSA BELLE HAVERSTOCK:
Burial: Abt. July 3, 1963

Children of SAMUEL KING and ODESSA HAVERSTOCK are:

22. i. RALPH S.[13] KING, b. October 20, 1915, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. BEULAH ODESSA KING, b. July 5, 1919, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co.
23. iii. LORAN DONAVIN KING, b. February 2, 1921.

13. RUSSELL[12] KING *(GEORGE[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born November 6, 1900 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died February 5, 1959. He married GOLDIE E. TOPPER Abt. 1915. She was born March 16, 1901, and died November 15, 1995 in Edgerton, OH; Williams Co.

More About RUSSELL KING:
Burial: Abt. February 7, 1959

More About GOLDIE E. TOPPER:
Burial: Abt. November 18, 1995, Forest Home Cem; Hicksville, OH

Children of RUSSELL KING and GOLDIE TOPPER are:

i. JOHN[13] KING, b. Abt. 1916; m. JANICE (--?--); b. Abt. 1916.
ii. GLADYS KING, b. Abt. 1918; m. ROBERT SKINNER; b. Abt. 1918.

14. ALTA M.[12] KING *(ALONZO[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born March 2, 1899 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died July 1977 in Edgerton, OH; Williams Co. She married JOHN A. BUCHS Abt. 1927. He was born Abt. 1899, and died Unknown.

More About ALTA M. KING:
Burial: July 1977

More About JOHN A. BUCHS:
Burial: Unknown

Children of ALTA KING and JOHN BUCHS are:

24. i. THELMA MAXINE[13] BUCHS, b. December 21, 1928, Williams Co, OH; d. December 15, 1986, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co.
ii. RUSSELL L. BUCHS, b. November 1, 1932; d. August 28, 1960.

More About RUSSELL L. BUCHS:
Burial: Abt. August 31, 1960, Maple Grove Cem; Edgerton, OH

iii. VERLA BUCHS, b. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN CRISWELL; b. Abt. 1930.
iv. JUNIOR BUCHS, b. Unknown.

15. HAROLD D.[12] KING *(CALVIN S.[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born June 13, 1898 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co, and died April 15, 1973 in Columbia City, IN. He married HENNRIETTA D. PACKER June 12, 1928. She was born Abt. 1898, and died Unknown.

More About HAROLD D. KING:
Burial: Abt. April 18, 1973

More About HENNRIETTA D. PACKER:
Burial: Unknown

Children of HAROLD KING and HENNRIETTA PACKER are:

i. RODERICK ALLISON[13] KING, b. October 3, 1930, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. ELDORA AILEEN KING, b. January 2, 1932, DeKalb Co, IN; m. DAN DANIEL; b. Abt. 1932.
iii. CAROLYN ALLERGA KING, b. October 29, 1936, DeKalb Co, IN; m. JAN FLECK; b. Abt. 1936.
iv. IRENE ALETHA KING, b. June 1, 1938.
v. HAROLD KING, b. Unknown.
vi. TREVA KING, b. Unknown; m. STANLEY BERRY; b. Abt. 1938.
vii. MARDELL KING, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1973.

More About MARDELL KING:
Burial: Bef. 1973

Generation No. 4

16. IRENE MAE[13] KING *(CLARENCE ARTHUR[12], JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born May 7, 1908 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co. She married FRANKLIN MONROE BAILEY August 12, 1939 in Angola, IN; Steuben Co, son of ROLLIN BAILEY and GOLDIE EATON. He was born January 26, 1909 in Ligonier, IN; Noble Co, and died November 25, 1993 in Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co (at home Cedar St).

More About FRANKLIN MONROE BAILEY:
Burial: November 28, 1993, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co., IN

Child of IRENE KING and FRANKLIN BAILEY is:

i. JERRY RALPH[14] BAILEY, b. August 22, 1945, DeKalb Co, IN; m. (1) KATHLEEN ANN SCOTT, July 25, 1964, DeKalb Co, IN; b. July 27, 1945; m. (2) CAROL SUE SEVRENCE; b. March 9, 1946, Bryon, OH; Williams Co.

17. ROY ELMER[13] KING *(CLARENCE ARTHUR[12], JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 25, 1913 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, and died August 30, 1993 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. He married PAULINE HARRIETTE PUTT March 18, 1934 in Angola, IN; Steuben Co, daughter of FRANK PUTT and MAUDE BRUGH. She was born July 13, 1913 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died May 6, 1994 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About ROY ELMER KING:
Burial: September 1, 1993, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About PAULINE HARRIETTE PUTT:
Burial: Abt. May 9, 1994, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of ROY KING and PAULINE PUTT are:

i. JULIA ANN[14] KING, b. June 15, 1935, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; d. June 15, 1935, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co.

More About JULIA ANN KING:
Burial: Abt. June 18, 1935, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

ii. DAVID EDGAR KING, b. November 25, 1936, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; d. August 26, 1998, Chicago, IL (at home).

More About DAVID EDGAR KING:
Burial: Abt. August 29, 1998

iii. DANIEL EVAN KING, b. July 8, 1938, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; m. (1) VERA JEAN SMITH, September 8, 1962, Dekalb Co, IN; b. December 26, 1941, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co; m. (2) SHARON FAYE KNOTT, February 21, 1975, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co; b. March 18, 1945, Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.

iv. DARRELL ROY KING, b. April 30, 1940, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co; m. PAMELA JANE WARD, June 10, 1967, Dekalb Co, IN; b. August 27, 1943, St. Johns, MI; Clinton Co.

v. JENNIE KAYE KING, b. July 7, 1945, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co; m. LARRY JOHN PHILLIPS, June 26, 1965, DeKalb Co, IN; b. April 9, 1944, Angola, IN; Steuben Co.

18. JOHN WAYNE[13] KING *(WILLIAM GROVER[12], JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 17, 1908 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died April 12, 1996 in Betz Nursing Home; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. He married EDNA A. SCHANNEN September 17, 1932 in Napoleon, OH. She was born October 9, 1911 in Yakima, WA; Yakima Co.

More About JOHN WAYNE KING:
Burial: April 16, 1996, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of JOHN KING and EDNA SCHANNEN are:

i. RITA DIANE[14] KING, b. September 5, 1933, Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co; m. DUANE LUDEAN HELLER, August 26, 1956, DeKalb Co, IN; b. August 5, 1933, Oxford, NE; Harlen Co.

ii. MARLENE ROSE KING, b. June 11, 1938, Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co; m. ELDON LEE SKELLY, September 1, 1957, DeKalb Co, IN; b. November 15, 1937, Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co.

19. MYRTLE MARIE[13] KING *(WILLIAM GROVER[12], JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born April 8, 1910 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died December 25, 1986 in Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co. She married ORVAL JAY CASSELMAN September 5, 1931 in Napoleon, OH; Henry Co. He was born April 13, 1905 in Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co, and died February 1, 1998 in Betz Nursing Home; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About MYRTLE MARIE KING:
Burial: Abt. December 28, 1986, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co., IN

More About ORVAL JAY CASSELMAN:
Burial: February 4, 1998, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co., IN

Children of MYRTLE KING and ORVAL CASSELMAN are:

i. DIXIE MARGARET[14] CASSELMAN, b. April 26, 1933, Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co; m. HAROLD ANTHONY BUCHS, December 1, 1956, DeKalb Co, IN; b. July 23, 1932, Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co.

ii. DONALD ORVAL CASSELMAN, b. March 31, 1939, Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co; m. JANET LEE WHYSONG, August 6, 1960, DeKalb Co, IN; b. February 11, 1940, Pleasant Lake, IN; Steuben Co.

20. MILDRED VIOLA[13] KING *(WILLIAM GROVER[12], JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born February 18, 1912 in

Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died September 6, 2001 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital; Auburn, IN. She married VOYLE WILTON MYERS November 22, 1930 in Geneva, IN; Adams Co, son of SETH MYERS and EFFIE FISHER. He was born August 11, 1908 in Ottawa, OH; Putman Co, and died October 3, 1990 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About MILDRED VIOLA KING:
Burial: September 10, 2001, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co., IN

More About VOYLE WILTON MYERS:
Burial: Abt. October 6, 1990, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co., IN

Children of MILDRED KING and VOYLE MYERS are:

i. WILLIAM EDWIN[14] MYERS, b. April 21, 1933, DeKalb Co, IN; m. (1) OPAL KINSEY, July 7, 1956; b. January 25, 1927, St. Joe, IN; DeKalb Co; m. (2) CAROL LOUISE LEAS, May 20, 1959, Ashley, IN; b. December 7, 1936; d. Ashley, IN.

ii. JEANNE MARIE MYERS, b. November 26, 1936, DeKalb Co, IN; m. THOMAS UNDERHILL, April 29, 1955, Angola, IN; Steuben Co; b. November 16, 1936, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.

21. ILETA LUCILE[13] KING *(RILEY VERN[12], JEREMIAH[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born November 21, 1922 in New Haven, IN; Allen Co, and died May 25, 1984 in Lantana, FL. She married KENNETH HUBERT WILHELM, son of SHIRL WILHELM and WILELMINA BLECH. He was born December 10, 1919 in Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co, and died August 10, 1980 in Palm Beach Co, FL.

More About ILETA LUCILE KING:
Burial: Abt. May 28, 1984, Pincrest Cem; Lake Worth, FL

More About KENNETH HUBERT WILHELM:
Burial: Abt. August 13, 1980, Pincrest Cem; Lake Worth, FL

Child of ILETA KING and KENNETH WILHELM is:

i. TERESA LYNN[14] WILHELM, b. January 11, 1953, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.

22. RALPH S.[13] KING *(SAMUEL EDISON[12], GEORGE[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born October 20, 1915 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married (1) UNKNOWN (-?-). She was born Unknown. He married (2) LOIS HINKLE Abt. 1937, daughter of CLARENCE HINKLE and LEETA EDDY. She was born Abt. 1915 in School teacher. He married (3) VIOLET GRACE HENRY Aft. 1965. She was born April 15, 1914, and died February 25, 1991 in Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.

More About VIOLET GRACE HENRY:
Burial: Abt. February 28, 1991

Children of RALPH KING and LOIS HINKLE are:

i. JOHN WILLIAM[14] KING, b. March 31, 1938, DeKalb Co, IN; m. CAROL ANN LOCKWOOD, January 30, 1960, Allen Co, IN; b. January 12, 1940.

ii. GEORGE RALPH KING, b. September 20, 1939, DeKalb Co, IN; m. MARY JANE FINCH, July 22, 1961, Alamo, IN; Montgomery Co; b. September 27, 1942, Lebanon, IN; Boone Co.

iii. KAREN SUE KING, b. July 20, 1948; m. (1) WILLIS DUANE TUTTLE, February 6, 1965, Auburn, IN ; DeKalb Co, IN; b. October 22, 1946, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co; m. (2) MAHOLN EDWIN RIEKE II, March 17, 1984, Auburn, IN ; DeKalb Co, IN; b. April 9, 1944, DeKalb Co, IN.

iv. RUTH SANDRA KING, b. September 17, 1946, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co; m. (1) UNKNOWN MEYER; b. Unknown; m. (2) NED BRADFORD; b. Unknown; m. (3) UNKNOWN MEYER; b. Unknown.

23. LORAN DONAVIN[13] KING *(SAMUEL EDISON[12], GEORGE[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born February 2, 1921. He married (1) DOROTHYMAE ROBISON February 24, 1945 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co, daughter of JESSE ROBISON and NELLIE BRAND. She was born January 21, 1926 in Ashley, IN, and died April 13, 1995 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co. He married (2) DONNA JEAN ALDRICH 2000. She was born Abt. 1924.

More About DOROTHYMAE ROBISON:
Burial: Abt. April 17, 1995

Children of LORAN KING and DOROTHYMAE ROBISON are:

i. LOWELL DONAVAN[14] KING, b. February 27, 1946, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
ii. CHERYL JUDY KING, b. October 3, 1947, Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co.
iii. WAYNE DEVON KING, b. February 23, 1953, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
iv. DARRELL DEE KING, b. January 6, 1959, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

24. THELMA MAXINE[13] BUCHS *(ALTA M.[12] KING, ALONZO[11], ANNA "NANCY"[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born December 21, 1928 in Williams Co, OH, and died December 15, 1986 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co. She married LOWELL JR. HOUSER December 21, 1950 in Angola, IN; Steuben Co. He was born Abt. 1928.

More About THELMA MAXINE BUCHS:
Burial: Abt. December 18, 1986

Children of THELMA BUCHS and LOWELL HOUSER are:

i. KATHY COLEEN[14] HOUSER, b. August 17, 1952, DeKalb Co, IN; m. JERRY L. SIMANTON, April 3, 1971; b. August 17, 1952, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. VICKIE SUE HOUSER, b. May 10, 1955, DeKalb Co, IN; m. UNKNOWN ABELL; b. Abt. 1955.
iii. KIMBERLY HOUSER, b. Abt. 1957.

Husband: Daniel Camp

Born:	1817	in: NY
Married:	September 2, 1873	in: DeKalb Co, IN
Died:	1882	in:
Burial:	1882	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Mary Newcomer

Born:	June 1834	in: OH
Died:	March 17, 1916	in: Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co
Burial:	Abt. March 20, 1916	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
Father:	Christian Newcomer	
Mother:	Mary Wolf	
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Clara Carolyn Camp	
	Born:	December 1875	in:
F	Died:	May 22, 1947	in: age 71; bur: Waterloo, IN Cem
	Burial:	Abt. May 25, 1947	in: Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co
	Married:	March 16, 1918	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:	Burton Howard Shultz	
2	Name:	Debias G. Camp	
	Born:	October 1877	in:
M	Died:	1956	in:
	Burial:	1956	in:
	Married:	Abt. 1907	in:
	Spouse:	Ona B. Shatto	
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Descendants of Mary Newcomer

Generation No. 1

1. MARY[10] NEWCOMER *(CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born June 1834 in OH, and died March 17, 1916 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co. She married DANIEL CAMP September 2, 1873 in DeKalb Co, IN. He was born 1817 in NY, and died 1882.

More About MARY NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. March 20, 1916, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About DANIEL CAMP:
Burial: 1882, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of MARY NEWCOMER and DANIEL CAMP are:

i. CLARA CAROLYN[11] CAMP, b. December 1875; d. May 22, 1947, age 71; bur: Waterloo, IN Cem; m. BURTON HOWARD SHULTZ, March 16, 1918, DeKalb Co, IN; b. January 4, 1878, Wqterloo, IN; DeKalb Co; d. October 3, 1963, Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About CLARA CAROLYN CAMP:
Burial: Abt. May 25, 1947, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co

More About BURTON HOWARD SHULTZ:
Burial: Abt. October 6, 1963, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co

2. ii. DEBIAS G. CAMP, b. October 1877; d. 1956.

Generation No. 2

2. DEBIAS G.[11] CAMP *(MARY[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born October 1877, and died 1956. He married ONA B. SHATTO Abt. 1907, daughter of WILLIAM SHATTO and HARRIETT HECKERTHORN. She was born October 1881 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died 1959.

More About DEBIAS G. CAMP:
Burial: 1956

More About ONA B. SHATTO:
Burial: 1959

Children of DEBIAS CAMP and ONA SHATTO are:

i. KENNETH W.[12] CAMP, b. July 2, 1908, IN; d. April 1, 1980, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About KENNETH W. CAMP:
Burial: Abt. April 4, 1980

3. ii. ARLO CAMP, b. April 30, 1914, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. June 5, 1973, Kendallville, IN; Noble Co.

Generation No. 3

3. ARLO[12] CAMP *(DEBIAS G.[11], MARY[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS*

(NEUKOMMET)[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born April 30, 1914 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died June 5, 1973 in Kendallville, IN; Noble Co. He married ISABELE M. MILLER May 29, 1971 in Kendallville, IN; Noble Co. She was born November 17, 1920.

More About ARLO CAMP:
Burial: Abt. June 8, 1973

Children of ARLO CAMP and ISABELE MILLER are:

i. PATRICIA ANN[13] CAMP, b. Abt. 1972; m. UNKNOWN WALTERS; b. Unknown.

4. ii. JANICE MARIE CAMP, b. Abt. 1973.

Generation No. 4

4. JANICE MARIE[13] CAMP *(ARLO*[12], *DEBIAS G.*[11], *MARY*[10] *NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN*[9], *CHRISTIAN*[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born Abt. 1973. She married PERRY PENCE. He was born Unknown.

Child of JANICE CAMP and PERRY PENCE is:

i. JAMES PENCE[14] PENCE, b. Unknown.

Husband: Gaberiel Miller

Born:	January 4, 1837	in:	Shanesville, OH
Married:	May 28, 1863	in:	
Died:	April 22, 1925	in:	Butler, IN
Burial:	Abt. April 25, 1925	in:	Butler, IN Cem
Father:	Daniel Miller		
Mother:	Liddie Funk		
	Other Spouses: Sarah Dunn		

Wife: Barbara Newcomer

Born:	Abt. 1838	in:	OH
Died:	Abt. 1865	in:	While her husband was in the Army
Burial:	Abt. 1865	in:	Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
Father:	Christian Newcomer		
Mother:	Mary Wolf		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	infant Miller	
	Born:	Abt. 1865	in: Mother and infant probally died about the same time?
?	Married:		in:
	Died:	Abt. 1865	in:
	Burial:	Abt. 1865	in: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Descendants of Barbara Newcomer

Generation No. 1

1. BARBARA[10] NEWCOMER *(CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born Abt. 1838 in OH, and died Abt. 1865 in While her husband was in the Army. She married GABERIEL MILLER May 28, 1863, son of DANIEL MILLER and LIDDIE FUNK. He was born January 4, 1837 in Shanesville, OH, and died April 22, 1925 in Butler, IN.

More About BARBARA NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. 1865, Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN

Notes for GABERIEL MILLER:
He enlisted in the Union Army in the late Civil War in 1864 serving his country until the end, was honorably discharged, for services rendered.

More About GABERIEL MILLER:
Burial: Abt. April 25, 1925, Butler, IN Cem

Child of BARBARA NEWCOMER and GABERIEL MILLER is:

i. INFANT[11] MILLER, b. Abt. 1865, Mother and infant probally died about the same time?; d. Abt. 1865.

More About INFANT MILLER:
Burial: Abt. 1865, Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN

Descendants of Gaberiel Miller

Generation No. 1

1. GABERIEL[2] MILLER *(DANIEL[1])* was born January 4, 1837 in Shanesville, OH, and died April 22, 1925 in Butler, IN. He married (1) BARBARA NEWCOMER May 28, 1863, daughter of CHRISTIAN NEWCOMER and MARY WOLF. She was born Abt. 1838 in OH, and died Abt. 1865 in While her husband was in the Army. He married (2) SARAH DUNN Aft. 1865, daughter of WILIAM DUNN and ELIZABETH (--?--). She was born Abt. 1837.

Notes for GABERIEL MILLER:
He enlisted in the Union Army in the late Civil War in 1864 serving his country until the end, was honorably discharged, for services rendered.

More About GABERIEL MILLER:
Burial: Abt. April 25, 1925, Butler, IN Cem

More About BARBARA NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. 1865, Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN

Child of GABERIEL MILLER and BARBARA NEWCOMER is:

i. INFANT[3] MILLER, b. Abt. 1865, Mother and infant probally died about the same time?; d. Abt. 1865.

More About INFANT MILLER:
Burial: Abt. 1865, Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN

Husband: Daniel Gingrich

Born:	October 13, 1842	in:	DeKalb Co, IN
Married:	May 8, 1873	in:	DeKalb County, IN
Died:	July 30, 1907	in:	
Burial:	Abt. August 2, 1907	in:	Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co (not listed in Cem Book)
Father:	Samuel Gingrich		
Mother:	Regina McEnterfer		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Maria Newcomer

Born:	June 1840	in:	OH
Died:	March 3, 1930	in:	DeKalb Co, IN
Burial:	Abt. March 6, 1930	in:	
Father:	Christian Newcomer		
Mother:	Mary Wolf		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Armina Catherine Gingrich	
	Born:	Abt. 1874	in:
F	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Unknown Marsh	
2	Name:	George Gilbert Gingrich	
	Born:	August 18, 1875	in: DeKalb Co, IN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	April 7, 1907	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. April 10, 1907	in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Fred Gingrich	
	Born:	January 1877	in: IN
	Died:	May 15, 1966	in: Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co
M	Burial:	Abt. May 18, 1966	in:
	Married:	Abt. 1909	in:
	Spouse:	Erma Conrad	
	Married:	Aft. 1920	in:
	Spouse:	Ida (--?--)	
4	Name:	Martha Ann Gingrich	
	Born:	September 1881	in: IN
F	Died:	September 15, 1974	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. September 18, 1974	in:
	Married:	November 20, 1904	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:	Everett Liggett Spake	
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Descendants of Maria Newcomer

Generation No. 1

1. MARIA[10] NEWCOMER *(CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born June 1840 in OH, and died March 3, 1930 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married DANIEL GINGRICH May 8, 1873 in DeKalb County, IN, son of SAMUEL GINGRICH and REGINA MCENTERFER. He was born October 13, 1842 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died July 30, 1907.

More About MARIA NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. March 6, 1930

More About DANIEL GINGRICH:
Burial: Abt. August 2, 1907, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co (not listed in Cem Book)

Children of MARIA NEWCOMER and DANIEL GINGRICH are:

2. i. ARMINA CATHERINE[11] GINGRICH, b. Abt. 1874; d. Unknown.
   ii. GEORGE GILBERT GINGRICH, b. August 18, 1875, DeKalb Co, IN; d. April 7, 1907, DeKalb Co, IN.

   More About GEORGE GILBERT GINGRICH:
   Burial: Abt. April 10, 1907

3. iii. FRED GINGRICH, b. January 1877, IN; d. May 15, 1966, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
4. iv. MARTHA ANN GINGRICH, b. September 1881, IN; d. September 15, 1974, DeKalb Co, IN.

Generation No. 2

2. ARMINA CATHERINE[11] GINGRICH *(MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born Abt. 1874, and died Unknown. She married UNKNOWN MARSH. He was born Abt. 1874, and died Unknown.

More About ARMINA CATHERINE GINGRICH:
Burial: Unknown

More About UNKNOWN MARSH:
Burial: Unknown

Child of ARMINA GINGRICH and UNKNOWN MARSH is:

5. i. MAE M.[12] MARSH, b. March 19, 1898; d. July 24, 1966, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

3. FRED[11] GINGRICH *(MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born January 1877 in IN, and died May 15, 1966 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. He married (1) ERMA CONRAD Abt. 1909. She was born Abt. 1885, and died Unknown. He married (2) IDA (–?–) Aft. 1920. She was born Abt. 1877, and died Unknown.

More About FRED GINGRICH:
Burial: Abt. May 18, 1966

More About ERMA CONRAD:
Burial: Unknown

More About IDA (–?–):
Burial: Unknown

Child of FRED GINGRICH and ERMA CONRAD is:
i. HAROLD[12] GINGRICH, b. Abt. 1910, IN.

4. MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH *(MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 1881 in IN, and died September 15, 1974 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married EVERETT LIGGETT SPAKE November 20, 1904 in DeKalb Co, IN. He was born January 15, 1876, and died April 26, 1941 in Butle, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About MARTHA ANN GINGRICH:
Burial: Abt. September 18, 1974

More About EVERETT LIGGETT SPAKE:
Burial: Abt. April 29, 1941

Children of MARTHA GINGRICH and EVERETT SPAKE are:
6. i. BEULAH CARLOTTA[12] SPAKE, b. February 17, 1906, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co; d. February 6, 2001, Byron Health Care Center, Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.
ii. MOREN SPAKE, b. April 7, 1906, DeKalb Co, IN.
7. iii. LAUREN LEONARD SPAKE, b. April 17, 1910, DeKalb Co, IN; d. Bef. June 12, 1999, Obit of brother Harmon.
iv. HARMON EVERETT SPAKE, b. July 2, 1912, DeKalb Co, IN; d. June 12, 1999, Wesley Health Care Center, Auburn, IN; m. LOUISE GILL; b. January 31, 1912, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co; d. May 4, 1984.

More About HARMON EVERETT SPAKE:
Burial: Abt. June 15, 1999, Butler, IN Cem

More About LOUISE GILL:
Burial: Abt. May 7, 1984

8. v. ANNA MADALENE SPAKE, b. January 8, 1917, DeKalb Co, IN.
9. vi. NORMA JANETTE SPAKE, b. September 28, 1925, DeKalb Co, IN (Nov 28, 1925 Birth date SS Deaths); d. February 14, 1974, SS Deaths.

Generation No. 3

5. MAE M.[12] MARSH *(ARMINA CATHERINE[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born March 19, 1898, and died July 24, 1966 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. She married BENJAMIN FRAKES. He was born April 17, 1895, and died April 21, 1938 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About MAE M.. MARSH:
Burial: Abt. July 27, 1966

More About BENJAMIN FRAKES:
Burial: Abt. April 24, 1938

Children of MAE MARSH and BENJAMIN FRAKES are:
10. i. RICHARD E.[13] FRAKES, b. Unknown.
ii. CHARLES VICTOR FRAKES, b. Unknown.
iii. WAYNE THOMAS FRAKES, b. Unknown.

6. BEULAH CARLOTTA[12] SPAKE *(MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born February 17, 1906 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co, and died February 6, 2001 in Byron Health Care Center, Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co. She married HERBERT BILLINGS October 4, 1923 in Fort Wayne, IN, son of DANIEL BILLINGS and ELIZABETH CHAMPNEY. He was born January 28, 1902 in Larchwood, IA; Lynn Co, and died March 8, 1976 in Avon Park, Fl; Highlands Co.

More About BEULAH CARLOTTA SPAKE:
Burial: February 9, 2001, Butler, IN Cem; DeKalb Co

More About HERBERT BILLINGS:
Burial: Abt. March 11, 1976, Butler, IN Cem; DeKalb Co

Children of BEULAH SPAKE and HERBERT BILLINGS are:

i. HERBERT VAUGHAN[13] BILLINGS, b. June 28, 1929, DeKalb Co, IN; d. June 28, 1929, at birth.

More About HERBERT VAUGHAN BILLINGS:
Burial: Abt. July 3, 1929

11. ii. VAUGHN BOISE BILLINGS, b. February 12, 1936, DeKalb Co, IN; Graduate Butler High School..
12. iii. KAREN SUE BILLINGS, b. September 15, 1938, DeKalb Co, IN; Graduate Butler High School..

7. LAUREN LEONARD[12] SPAKE *(MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born April 17, 1910 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died Bef. June 12, 1999 in Obit of brother Harmon. He married HELEN MARIE REED. She was born Abt. 1910 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co, and died January 3, 2002 in Covington Manor Nursing Center, Fort Wayne, IN.

More About LAUREN LEONARD SPAKE:
Burial: Bef. June 12, 1999

More About HELEN MARIE REED:
Burial: January 5, 2002, Woodlawn Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of LAUREN SPAKE and HELEN REED are:

13. i. PATRICIA ANN[13] SPAKE, b. September 16, 1933.
14. ii. RICHARD LAUREN SPAKE, b. November 8, 1942.
15. iii. DAVID LEONARD SPAKE, b. February 3, 1944.

8. ANNA MADALENE[12] SPAKE *(MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born January 8, 1917 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married JOHN ROBERT LOWE. He was born February 12, 1911, and died August 14, 1975 in Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.

More About JOHN ROBERT LOWE:
Burial: Abt. August 17, 1975

Children of ANNA SPAKE and JOHN LOWE are:

i. STEPHEN GARY[13] LOWE, b. Unknown.
ii. ELLEN REBECCA LOWE, b. Unknown; m. JOE DUANE SWOVERLAND; b. Unknown.

9. NORMA JANETTE[12] SPAKE *(MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 28, 1925 in DeKalb Co, IN

(Nov 28, 1925 Birth date SS Deaths), and died February 14, 1974 in SS Deaths. She married GEORGE ALBERT MILLER. He was born March 23, 1919, and died November 12, 1978 in Place not listed, SS Deaths Nov 1979.

More About NORMA JANETTE SPAKE:
Burial: Abt. February 17, 1974

More About GEORGE ALBERT MILLER:
Burial: Abt. November 15, 1978

Children of NORMA SPAKE and GEORGE MILLER are:

i. MAGDALEN[13] MILLER, b. Unknown.
ii. APRIL ANNETTE MILLER, b. Unknown.
iii. RACHEL NELL MILLER, b. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

10. RICHARD E.[13] FRAKES *(MAE M..[12] MARSH, ARMINA CATHERINE[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born Unknown. He married JANET BLAINE. She was born Unknown.

Children of RICHARD FRAKES and JANET BLAINE are:

i. NANETTE KAY[14] FRAKES, b. Unknown.
ii. SHARON MAUREEN FRAKES, b. Unknown; m. BOBBY LEE CHRISTLIEB; b. Unknown.
iii. KARON JOAN FRAKES, b. Unknown; m. ADAAM RAY STALEY; b. Unknown.
iv. LEIGH ANN FRAKES, b. Unknown.

11. VAUGHN BOISE[13] BILLINGS *(BEULAH CARLOTTA[12] SPAKE, MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born February 12, 1936 in DeKalb Co, IN; Graduate Butler High School.. He married (1) HELEN JANE BACON January 1958. She was born August 10, 1936 in Battle Creek, MI; Calhoun Co, and died August 24, 1990 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married (2) JUDITH MARIE AULT Aft. 1990. She was born Unknown.

More About HELEN JANE BACON:
Burial: Abt. August 27, 1990

Children of VAUGHN BILLINGS and HELEN BACON are:

i. DAWN RENEE[14] BILLINGS, b. August 19, 1958, Graruate Ball State; m. KEVIN VORIES; b. Abt. 1958.
ii. LANCE AARON BILLINGS, b. October 27, 1960, Graruate Ball State.
iii. STEVEN ERIC BILLINGS, b. March 23, 1963, Graruate Ball State.

12. KAREN SUE[13] BILLINGS *(BEULAH CARLOTTA[12] SPAKE, MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 15, 1938 in DeKalb Co, IN; Graduate Butler High School.. She married (1) ROBERT ZIEGLER August 5, 1956 in Divorced 1968, son of ROBERT LEROY and UNKNOWN (-?-). He was born Abt. 1938. She married (2) JEROME DAVID SCHAAB February 15, 1980, son of ALFRED SCHAB and THERESIA KAUFFMAN. He was born Abt. 1938.

Children of KAREN BILLINGS and ROBERT ZIEGLER are:

i. MICHAEL SCOTT[14] ZIEGLER, b. November 3, 1958.
ii. MICHELLE MARIE ZIEGLER, b. October 26, 1959; m. SCOTT K. RACY, June 5, 1982; b. Abt. 1959.
iii. JOY LEE ZIEGLER, b. February 25, 1961; m. CLINT TAYLOR, June 5, 1982; b. Abt. 1961.

13. PATRICIA ANN[13] SPAKE *(LAUREN LEONARD[12], MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 16, 1933. She married RICHARD WAYNE SEPTON. He was born Abt. 1933.

Children of PATRICIA SPAKE and RICHARD SEPTON are:

i. SCOTT MICHAEL[14] SEPTON, b. Unknown.
ii. PATRICIA MARIE SEPTON, b. Unknown.

14. RICHARD LAUREN[13] SPAKE *(LAUREN LEONARD[12], MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born November 8, 1942. He married KAREN GATER. She was born Unknown.

Children of RICHARD SPAKE and KAREN GATER are:

i. CAROLYN JO[14] SPAKE, b. Unknown.
ii. MOLLY MARIE SPAKE, b. Unknown.

15. DAVID LEONARD[13] SPAKE *(LAUREN LEONARD[12], MARTHA ANN[11] GINGRICH, MARIA[10] NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born February 3, 1944. He married CYTHNIA ANN SCHELPER. She was born Unknown.

Children of DAVID SPAKE and CYTHNIA SCHELPER are:

i. DIANA LORAINE[14] SPAKE, b. Unknown.
ii. DONNA LYNN SPAKE, b. Unknown.
iii. DEBORA LESLIE SPAKE, b. Unknown.
iv. DAVID EDWARD SPAKE, b. Unknown.

Husband: George Washington Newcomer

Born:	April 15, 1845	in: Columbiana Co, OH
Married:	August 4, 1872	in: DeKalb Co, IN
Died:	February 13, 1933	in: Uniontown; Waterloo, IN
Burial:	Abt. February 16, 1933	in: Waterloo, IN Cem (mausoleum)
Father:	Christian Newcomer	
Mother:	Mary Wolf	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Barbara Van Horn

Born:	June 17, 1854	in: Noble Co, IN
Died:	August 15, 1928	in: DeKalb Co, IN
Burial:	Abt. August 18, 1928	in: Waterloo, IN Cem (mausoleum)
Father:	John Van Horn	
Mother:	Annie Rosenberger	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Charles Edgar Newcomer	
	Born:	July 25, 1873	in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
M	Died:	July 25, 1946	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. July 28, 1946	in: Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN
	Married:	December 12, 1892	in: Hamilton, IN
	Spouse:	Effie Evaline Mann	
2	Name:	Lona L. Newcomer	
	Born:	July 2, 1874	in: DeKalb Co, IN
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	November 10, 1952	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. November 13, 1952	in: Waterloo, IN Cem
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Mary Marilla "Rilla" Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1876	in: Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Died:	June 12, 1937	in:
F	Burial:	Abt. June 15, 1937	in: Waterloo, IN Cem
	Married:	Abt. 1900	in:
	Spouse:	Edward Purvis McCague	
	Married:	August 5, 1908	in:
	Spouse:	John W. Brown	
4	Name:	Arna Ordell Newcomer	
	Born:	February 7, 1879	in: IN
M	Died:	September 7, 1950	in: IN
	Burial:	Abt. September 10, 1950	in:
	Married:	September 24, 1901	in:
	Spouse:	LeOra Gayle Hodges	
5	Name:	Elmer George Newcomer	
	Born:	October 22, 1882	in: DeKalb Co, IN
M	Died:	November 6, 1953	in: Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co
	Burial:	Abt. November 9, 1953	in: Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN
	Married:	September 23, 1903	in: Auburn, Indiana
	Spouse:	Junnie Laurette Shultz	
6	Name:	Vernon Newcomer	
	Born:	July 29, 1885	in: DeKalb Co, IN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	December 1885	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	December 1885	in: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:		

7	Name:	Virgil Newcomer	
	Born:	July 29, 1885	in: DeKalb Co, IN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	July 29, 1885	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. August 1, 1885	in: Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:		
8	Name:	William Lester Newcomer	
	Born:	May 28, 1893	in: DeKalb Co, IN
M	Died:	June 23, 1966	in: Gresham, OR
	Burial:	Abt. June 27, 1966	in:
	Married:	December 18, 1912	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:	Viola Mae Krum	
9	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
10	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Descendants of George Washington Newcomer

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON[10] NEWCOMER *(CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born April 15, 1845 in Columbiana Co, OH, and died February 13, 1933 in Uniontown; Waterloo, IN. He married BARBARA VAN HORN August 4, 1872 in DeKalb Co, IN, daughter of JOHN VAN HORN and ANNIE ROSENBERGER. She was born June 17, 1854 in Noble Co, IN, and died August 15, 1928 in DeKalb Co, IN.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. February 16, 1933, Waterloo, IN Cem (mausoleum)

More About BARBARA VAN HORN:
Burial: Abt. August 18, 1928, Waterloo, IN Cem (mausoleum)

Children of GEORGE NEWCOMER and BARBARA VAN HORN are:

2. i. CHARLES EDGAR[11] NEWCOMER, b. July 25, 1873, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. July 25, 1946, DeKalb Co, IN.

ii. LONA L. NEWCOMER, b. July 2, 1874, DeKalb Co, IN; d. November 10, 1952, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About LONA L. NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. November 13, 1952, Waterloo, IN Cem

3. iii. MARY MARILLA "RILLA" NEWCOMER, b. Abt. 1876, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. June 12, 1937.

4. iv. ARNA ORDELL NEWCOMER, b. February 7, 1879, IN; d. September 7, 1950, IN.

5. v. ELMER GEORGE NEWCOMER, b. October 22, 1882, DeKalb Co, IN; d. November 6, 1953, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

vi. VERNON NEWCOMER, b. July 29, 1885, DeKalb Co, IN; d. December 1885, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About VERNON NEWCOMER:
Burial: December 1885, Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN

vii. VIRGIL NEWCOMER, b. July 29, 1885, DeKalb Co, IN; d. July 29, 1885, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About VIRGIL NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. August 1, 1885, Newcomer Cem; Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN

6. viii. WILLIAM LESTER NEWCOMER, b. May 28, 1893, DeKalb Co, IN; d. June 23, 1966, Gresham, OR.

Generation No. 2

2. CHARLES EDGAR[11] NEWCOMER *(GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born July 25, 1873 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died July 25, 1946 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married EFFIE EVALINE MANN December 12, 1892 in Hamilton, IN, daughter of ELIZABETH CURRY. She was born August 8, 1876 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died March 29, 1932 in DeKalb Co, IN.

More About CHARLES EDGAR NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. July 28, 1946, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

More About EFFIE EVALINE MANN:
Burial: Abt. April 1, 1932, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

Children of CHARLES NEWCOMER and EFFIE MANN are:

7. i. MARION LEROY[12] NEWCOMER, b. June 22, 1897, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. June 17, 1982, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.
8. ii. HAROLD LESTER NEWCOMER, b. January 16, 1900, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. January 7, 1988, DeKalb Memorial Hospital; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
9. iii. HOWARD DUARD NEWCOMER, b. December 23, 1901, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. April 28, 1975, Meadowhaven Nursing Home; Butler, IN; DeKalb Co, IN.
   iv. GRACE ETHEL NEWCOMER, b. October 25, 1903, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. October 16, 1973, Garrett Community Hospital; Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co; m. HARRY NATHANIEL FRANCIS; b. Abt. 1899; d. February 27, 1957.

   More About GRACE ETHEL NEWCOMER:
   Burial: Abt. October 19, 1973, Christian Union Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

   More About HARRY NATHANIEL FRANCIS:
   Burial: Abt. March 2, 1957, Christian Union Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

   v. GLADYS MILDRED NEWCOMER, b. July 6, 1909, Hamilton, IN; d. January 4, 1983, DeKalb Memorial Hospital; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

   More About GLADYS MILDRED NEWCOMER:
   Burial: January 7, 1983, Hamilton, IN; Steuben Co

3. MARY MARILLA "RILLA"[11] NEWCOMER *(GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born Abt. 1876 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died June 12, 1937. She married (1) EDWARD PURVIS MCCAGUE Abt. 1900, son of JAMES MCCAGUE and NANCY BOWMAN. He was born August 28, 1876 in Oc: Lineman, and died February 12, 1902. She married (2) JOHN W. BROWN August 5, 1908, son of HENRY BROWN and EMMA TRASHER. He was born Abt. 1867, and died July 22, 1929.

More About MARY MARILLA "RILLA" NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. June 15, 1937, Waterloo, IN Cem

More About EDWARD PURVIS MCCAGUE:
Burial: Abt. February 15, 1902

More About JOHN W. BROWN:
Burial: Abt. July 25, 1929

Child of MARY NEWCOMER and EDWARD MCCAGUE is:

10. i. BLANCHE IRENE[12] MCCAGUE, b. September 1, 1901, DeKalb Co, IN; d. April 12, 1954, DeKalb Co, IN.

4. ARNA ORDELL[11] NEWCOMER *(GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born February 7, 1879 in IN, and died September 7, 1950 in IN. He married LEORA GAYLE HODGES September 24, 1901, daughter of JAMES HODGES and LOIS HOLCOMB. She was born September 24, 1882, and died June 17, 1970 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About ARNA ORDELL NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. September 10, 1950

More About LEORA GAYLE HODGES:
Burial: Abt. June 20, 1970

Children of ARNA NEWCOMER and LEORA HODGES are:

11. i. GERTRUDE NELLIE[12] NEWCOMER, b. September 13, 1905, DeKalb Co, IN; d. February 19, 1994, Aubrun,

IN; DeKalb Co.

12. ii. MILDRED E. NEWCOMER, b. July 16, 1909, DeKalb Co, IN; d. April 27, 1997, Grand Haven, MI.

5. ELMER GEORGE[11] NEWCOMER *(GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born October 22, 1882 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died November 6, 1953 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. He married JUNNIE LAURETTE SHULTZ September 23, 1903 in Auburn, Indiana, daughter of ALLEN SHULTZ and AMANDA MANN. She was born December 27, 1883 in DeKalb County, IN, and died March 1, 1962 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About ELMER GEORGE NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. November 9, 1953, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

More About JUNNIE LAURETTE SHULTZ:
Burial: Abt. March 4, 1962, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

Children of ELMER NEWCOMER and JUNNIE SHULTZ are:

i. LAURA ESTHER[12] NEWCOMER, b. June 1, 1904, DeKalb Co, IN; d. February 17, 1916, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About LAURA ESTHER NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. February 20, 1916, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

13. ii. ARTHUR WILLIAM NEWCOMER, b. May 3, 1906, DeKalb Co, IN; d. November 21, 1977, Kendallville, IN 46755.
14. iii. RALPH DERWOOD NEWCOMER, b. November 18, 1910, Dekalb Co, IN; d. May 2, 1990, DeKalb Health Care Center; Auburn, IN.
15. iv. ROBERT VERNON NEWCOMER, b. April 7, 1917, DeKalb Co, IN.

6. WILLIAM LESTER[11] NEWCOMER *(GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born May 28, 1893 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died June 23, 1966 in Gresham, OR. He married VIOLA MAE KRUM December 18, 1912 in DeKalb Co, IN, daughter of SAMUEL KRUM and ARDELLA SHULTZ. She was born April 3, 1892, and died September 22, 1968 in Gresham, OR.

More About WILLIAM LESTER NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. June 27, 1966

More About VIOLA MAE KRUM:
Burial: Abt. September 25, 1968

Children of WILLIAM NEWCOMER and VIOLA KRUM are:

i. KENNETH WILLIAM[12] NEWCOMER, b. February 6, 1915, DeKalb Co, IN; d. July 16, 1926, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About KENNETH WILLIAM NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. July 19, 1926, Waterloo, IN Cem

ii. LESTER LEROY NEWCOMER, b. February 29, 1916, DeKalb Co, IN.
iii. THELMA MAE NEWCOMER, b. December 25, 1919, DeKalb Co, IN.
16. iv. EUGENE CLAIRE NEWCOMER, b. June 27, 1932, IN.
17. v. WANETTA ANN NEWCOMER, b. November 30, 1936, Portland, OR.

Generation No. 3

7. MARION LEROY[12] NEWCOMER *(CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born June 22, 1897 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died June 17, 1982 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co. He married JULIET GOODALE February 28,

1923 in Spring City, TN, daughter of WILLAM GOODALE and HARRIET GOCHENAUR. She was born January 4, 1894 in farm near Silver City, TN, and died April 9, 1939 in DeKalb Co, IN.

More About MARION LEROY NEWCOMER:
Burial: June 20, 1982, Hamilton, IN Cem; Steuben Co

More About JULIET GOODALE:
Burial: Abt. April 12, 1939, Hamilton, IN; Steuben Co

Children of MARION NEWCOMER and JULIET GOODALE are:

18. i. BERNADINE LUCILLE[13] NEWCOMER, b. May 12, 1924, DeKalb Co, IN.
19. ii. MABEL PHYLISS NEWCOMER, b. October 9, 1926, Hamilton, IN; d. August 19, 1992, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
20. iii. PAULINE MAE NEWCOMER, b. January 29, 1931, DeKalb Co, IN.

8. HAROLD LESTER[12] NEWCOMER *(CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born January 16, 1900 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died January 7, 1988 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. He married ALICE GERTRUDE RIDGE March 17, 1927 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb County, daughter of JASPER RIDGE and ELIZABETH BOYD. She was born August 13, 1898 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died May 9, 1980 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About HAROLD LESTER NEWCOMER:
Burial: January 11, 1988, Hamilton, IN; Steuben Co

More About ALICE GERTRUDE RIDGE:
Burial: May 12, 1980, Hamilton, IN Cem; Steuben Co

Children of HAROLD NEWCOMER and ALICE RIDGE are:

21. i. LOIS MARIE[13] NEWCOMER, b. August 9, 1928.
22. ii. BARBARA JEAN NEWCOMER, b. September 16, 1930, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN.
23. iii. SHIRLEY ANN NEWCOMER, b. April 22, 1933, DeKalb Co, IN.
24. iv. DALE KEITH NEWCOMER, b. August 1, 1937, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN.

9. HOWARD DUARD[12] NEWCOMER *(CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born December 23, 1901 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died April 28, 1975 in Meadowhaven Nursing Home; Butler, IN; DeKalb Co, IN. He married BERTHA MAE ENFIELD October 25, 1928 in Hudson, IN, daughter of WILLIAM ENFIELD and BESSIE RANSBURG. She was born February 14, 1903 in Metz, IN, and died September 24, 1981.

More About HOWARD DUARD NEWCOMER:
Burial: April 30, 1975, Hamilton, IN Cem; Steuben Co

More About BERTHA MAE ENFIELD:
Burial: Abt. September 27, 1981, Hamilton, IN Cem; Steuben Co

Children of HOWARD NEWCOMER and BERTHA ENFIELD are:

i. PAUL DEWAYNE[13] NEWCOMER, b. July 7, 1931, Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. June 26, 1994, in rural Hamilton, IN; m. KYLTA JEAN COLLINS, September 12, 1991, Auburn, IN; b. February 12, 1938.

More About PAUL DEWAYNE NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. June 29, 1994, Hamilton, IN Cem; Steuben Co

ii. DONALD DEAN NEWCOMER, b. March 13, 1936; d. March 13, 1936.

More About DONALD DEAN NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. March 16, 1936, Hamilton, IN Cem: Steuben Co, IN

10. BLANCHE IRENE[12] MCCAGUE *(MARY MARILLA "RILLA"[11] NEWCOMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 1, 1901 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died April 12, 1954 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married (1) EARNEST PEARSON December 4, 1919 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. He was born 1892, and died 1942 in Train accident near Chicago; heart attack?. She married (2) ELMER ALZO HULLINGER February 13, 1947 in LaGrange, IN; LaGrange Co, son of ELI HULLINGER and MARY BIDDEN. He was born 1895 in Elston, IA; Ringgold Co, and died Abt. May 2, 1949.

More About BLANCHE IRENE MCCAGUE:
Burial: Abt. April 15, 1954

More About EARNEST PEARSON:
Burial: 1942

More About ELMER ALZO HULLINGER:
Burial: May 5, 1949, Waterloo, IN Cem

Children of BLANCHE MCCAGUE and EARNEST PEARSON are:

i. MARY MAXINE[13] PEARSON, b. November 30, 1921, DeKalb Co, IN; d. March 20, 1980, Meadowhaven Nursing Home; Butler, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About MARY MAXINE PEARSON:
Burial: Abt. March 23, 1980, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

25. ii. FARALEE G. PEARSON, b. February 18, 1923, Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co; d. April 21, 2001, Garrett, IN (at home).

iii. JOAN LAVONNE PEARSON, b. October 21, 1924; d. September 21, 1925.

More About JOAN LAVONNE PEARSON:
Burial: Abt. September 24, 1925, Waterloo, IN Cem

26. iv. MARGARET PAULINE PEARSON, b. November 27, 1925; d. September 19, 1971, Luthderan Hospoital; Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.

v. JOHN EDWARD PEARSON, b. November 4, 1927; d. May 12, 1946.

More About JOHN EDWARD PEARSON:
Burial: Abt. May 15, 1946, Waterloo, IN Cem

vi. RICHARD JOE PEARSON, b. January 31, 1929; d. January 31, 1929.

More About RICHARD JOE PEARSON:
Burial: Abt. February 3, 1929, Waterloo, IN Cem

27. vii. GEORGE MCCAGUE PEARSON, b. May 1, 1930, Garrett, IN; d. May 31, 1994, Garrett, IN (at home).

viii. ELLEN ADELL PEARSON, b. 1920; d. Unknown, Probally died very young.

More About ELLEN ADELL PEARSON:
Burial: Unknown, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co

11. GERTRUDE NELLIE[12] NEWCOMER *(ARNA ORDELL[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 13, 1905 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died February 19, 1994 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co. She married GERALD DOUGLAS ANTHONY June 30, 1935, son of ISAAC ANTHONY and ROSIE WAGNER. He was born July 6, 1903, and died September 4, 1970.

More About GERTRUDE NELLIE NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. February 21, 1994, Butler, IN; Cem

More About GERALD DOUGLAS ANTHONY:
Burial: Abt. September 7, 1970

Children of GERTRUDE NEWCOMER and GERALD ANTHONY are:

i. VIRGINIA ANN[13] ANTHONY, b. July 1, 1940; d. July 1, 1940.

More About VIRGINIA ANN ANTHONY:
Burial: Abt. July 3, 1940, Butler, IN Cem; DeKalb Co

ii. JOE ORDELL ANTHONY, b. September 20, 1941, DeKalb Co, IN; d. October 25, 1959, Auto accident on way to High School.

More About JOE ORDELL ANTHONY:
Burial: Abt. October 28, 1959, Butler, IN Cem; DeKalb Co

12. MILDRED E.[12] NEWCOMER *(ARNA ORDELL[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born July 16, 1909 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died April 27, 1997 in Grand Haven, MI. She married CARL E. LOWER June 30, 1935 in Stafford Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, son of JESS LOWER and CLARA MOORE. He was born March 13, 1913 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died November 7, 1976 in Angola, IN; Steuben Co.

More About MILDRED E. NEWCOMER:
Burial: April 30, 1997, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About CARL E. LOWER:
Burial: Abt. November 11, 1976, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Child of MILDRED NEWCOMER and CARL LOWER is:

28. i. LEORA GAYL[13] LOWER, b. October 28, 1943, DeKalb Co, IN.

13. ARTHUR WILLIAM[12] NEWCOMER *(ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born May 3, 1906 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died November 21, 1977 in Kendallville, IN 46755. He married (1) LUCY FERN BEARD May 15, 1926 in DeKalb Co, IN, daughter of BENJAMIN BEARD and VIOLA NICHOLS. She was born March 6, 1906 in Steuben Co, IN, and died January 20, 1965 in Kendallville, IN 46755. He married (2) ELSIE MAE SLENTZ December 23, 1965 in Noble County, IN, daughter of BICK SLENTZ and DORA GOODALE. She was born May 1, 1910 in Steuben County, IN (Maiden name Slentz.), and died July 24, 1987 in Fort Wayne, IN.

More About ARTHUR WILLIAM NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. November 24, 1977, Lake View Cem; Kendallvile, IN Noble, Co

More About LUCY FERN BEARD:
Burial: Abt. January 23, 1965, Lake View Cem; Kendallvile, IN Noble, Co

More About ELSIE MAE SLENTZ:
Burial: July 27, 1987, Christian Union Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of ARTHUR NEWCOMER and LUCY BEARD are:

29. i. ARTHUR RICHARD[13] NEWCOMER, b. April 10, 1927, DeKalb Co, IN.
30. ii. CHARLES HOWARD NEWCOMER, b. December 23, 1928, DeKalb Co, IN.
31. iii. HELEN MARIE NEWCOMER, b. May 31, 1931, DeKalb Co, IN.
32. iv. MAX LEROY NEWCOMER, b. November 28, 1932, DeKalb Co, IN.

33. v. DORIS LUCILLE NEWCOMER, b. August 16, 1934, DeKalb Co, IN.
34. vi. JERRY OWEN NEWCOMER, b. April 10, 1936, DeKalb Co, IN.
35. vii. DALE EUGENE NEWCOMER, b. October 7, 1937, DeKalb Co, IN.
36. viii. LYLE DAVID NEWCOMER, b. December 23, 1938, DeKalb Co, IN.
ix. MARCUS DEAN NEWCOMER, b. September 7, 1940, DeKalb Co, IN; m. ALICE ALLEMEIER, June 6, 1964, ID; b. Unknown.
x. EMMA JEAN NEWCOMER, b. October 7, 1943, DeKalb Co, IN; d. October 7, 1943, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About EMMA JEAN NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. October 8, 1943

14. RALPH DERWOOD[12] NEWCOMER *(ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born November 18, 1910 in Dekalb Co, IN, and died May 2, 1990 in DeKalb Health Care Center; Auburn, IN. He married MARY ISABELLE HARMES May 12, 1928 in Waferloo, IN, daughter of RAY HARMES and SADIE FOOTE. She was born January 13, 1913 in DeKalb Co, IN.

More About RALPH DERWOOD NEWCOMER:
Burial: May 4, 1990, Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co

Children of RALPH NEWCOMER and MARY HARMES are:
37. i. DONALD RALPH[13] NEWCOMER, b. November 28, 1928, DeKalb Co, IN; d. April 15, 1984.
38. ii. EVERETT LEE NEWCOMER, b. May 28, 1930, OH.
39. iii. GLEN ELDEN NEWCOMER, b. July 29, 1932, DeKalb Co, IN.
iv. JOAN NEWCOMER, b. May 16, 1934; d. May 16, 1934.

More About JOAN NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. May 17, 1934

15. ROBERT VERNON[12] NEWCOMER *(ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born April 7, 1917 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married (1) BETTY ALICE WARSTLER March 20, 1937 in Waferloo, IN, daughter of HURBY WARSTLER and HELEN BOREN. She was born November 2, 1919 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co, IN, and died November 1, 1983 in Zephyrhills, FL. He married (2) MARY SUBLER September 8, 1989. She was born Abt. 1917.

More About BETTY ALICE WARSTLER:
Burial: November 4, 1983, Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co

Children of ROBERT NEWCOMER and BETTY WARSTLER are:
40. i. BARBARA ANN[13] NEWCOMER, b. August 6, 1938, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. WAYNE EUGENE NEWCOMER, b. July 15, 1941, DeKalb Co, IN; m. (1) MARY COHEE; b. Abt. 1941; m. (2) DORIS ANN HARTMAN; b. Abt. 1941.
iii. JAMES EDWARD NEWCOMER, b. August 24, 1942; d. January 17, 1965, Auto accident south of Rome City, IN; Noble Co.

More About JAMES EDWARD NEWCOMER:
Burial: January 20, 1965, Woodlawn Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

41. iv. TERESA ANN NEWCOMER, b. June 19, 1958.

16. EUGENE CLAIRE[12] NEWCOMER *(WILLIAM LESTER[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born June 27, 1932 in IN. He married JANICE (–?–) Abt. 1957. She was born Abt. 1932, and died Bet. 1997 - 1998 in OR.

20. PAULINE MAE[13] NEWCOMER *(MARION LEROY[12], CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born January 29, 1931 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married LARUE SCHAD. He was born January 5, 1927.

Children of PAULINE NEWCOMER and LARUE SCHAD are:

i. DAVID[14] SCHAD, b. November 26, 1965.
ii. JULIE LORENE SCHAD, b. Unknown.

21. LOIS MARIE[13] NEWCOMER *(HAROLD LESTER[12], CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born August 9, 1928. She married JOHN "REYNOLD" JOHNSON August 20, 1952 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co. He was born May 12, 1929 in Butler, IN; DeKalb Co.

Children of LOIS NEWCOMER and JOHN JOHNSON are:

i. RENEE ANN[14] JOHNSON, b. August 1, 1954, Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co; m. (1) DAVID WILLIAM CATHER, December 12, 1972; b. April 19, 1950, DeKalb Co, IN; m. (2) DAVE WARREN HARPSTER, October 14, 1978, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co; b. December 16, 1949, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.
ii. REYNOLD "JON" JOHNSON, b. December 31, 1956, Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co; m. MARY ANN MILLER, October 8, 1977, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co; b. August 20, 1954, Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co.
iii. ERIC HAROLD JOHNSON, b. May 20, 1958, Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co; m. DEBORAH SUE UPP, June 10, 1989, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co; b. February 8, 1959, Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co.
iv. LISA KAY JOHNSON, b. September 16, 1960, Hicksville, OH.

22. BARBARA JEAN[13] NEWCOMER *(HAROLD LESTER[12], CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born September 16, 1930 in Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN. She married JAMES "JIM" LAVERNE TAYLOR November 12, 1953 in Phoenix, AZ. He was born January 21, 1933 in Grand Island, NE.

Children of BARBARA NEWCOMER and JAMES TAYLOR are:

i. LIANE JEAN[14] TAYLOR, b. November 6, 1954; m. (1) RON SHOOP, Abt. 1975; b. Abt. 1954; m. (2) TIMOTHY MATTHEW HIRSCH, June 20, 1983, Akron, OH; b. September 9, 1954.
ii. KATHLEEN JO TAYLOR, b. June 5, 1956, Angola, IN; Steuben Co; m. STEPHEN "STEVE" KUBICZA, JR, July 25, 1848, Akron, OH; b. June 13, 1948.
iii. GARY JAMES TAYLOR, b. March 4, 1958, IN; m. JODY LYNN OHLWINE, March 22, 1986, Churubusco, IN; Noble Co; b. January 20, 1965, Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co.

23. SHIRLEY ANN[13] NEWCOMER *(HAROLD LESTER[12], CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born April 22, 1933 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married DAVID ARTHUR HAMLITON August 19, 1955 in Perrin AFB; Sherman, TX. He was born December 1, 1934 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of SHIRLEY NEWCOMER and DAVID HAMLITON are:

i. DENISE LYNN[14] HAMLITON, b. August 29, 1956, Atwater, CA; m. MAURICE FRANK AYERS III, July 15, 1978, Belton, MO; b. March 24, 1955, Parsons, KS.
ii. GREGORY DAVID HAMLITON, b. March 28, 1959, Merced, CA; m. LISA MARIE THOMPSON, March 12, 1983, Pattonsburg, MO; b. August 29, 1960, Bethany, MO.
iii. RICHARD ALAN HAMLITON, b. May 22, 1962, Battle Creek, MI; m. (1) MARIA O'DELL, Abt. 1985; b. Abt. 1962; m. (2) SHELIA MARIE BIVANS, September 23, 1989, Belton, MO; b. May 9, 1963, Chelsa, MA.

24. DALE KEITH[13] NEWCOMER *(HAROLD LESTER[12], CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born August 1, 1937 in

More About JANICE (–?–):
Burial: Bet. 1997 - 1998

Children of EUGENE NEWCOMER and JANICE (–?–) are:

42. i. JULIE[13] NEWCOMER, b. Abt. 1958.
ii. EUGENE LEROY NEWCOMER, b. Abt. 1963; m. LAURA CHAPMAN; b. Abt. 1963.

17. WANETTA ANN[12] NEWCOMER *(WILLIAM LESTER[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born November 30, 1936 in Portland, OR. She married HAROLD JONES April 18, 1958. He was born Abt. 1936.

Children of WANETTA NEWCOMER and HAROLD JONES are:

43. i. KENNETH WILLIAM[13] JONES, b. October 14, 1959, Portland, OR.
44. ii. ROBERT HAROLD JONES, b. January 24, 1961, Portland, OR.
iii. LESTER EUGENE JONES, b. January 13, 1964, Sacramento, CA.
iv. SHIRLEY ANN JONES, b. November 3, 1966, Sacramento, CA.

Generation No. 4

18. BERNADINE LUCILLE[13] NEWCOMER *(MARION LEROY[12], CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born May 12, 1924 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married JAMES ROSCOE OBERLIN August 29, 1943 in Hamilton, IN. He was born September 5, 1923 in Hamilton, IN; Steuben Co.

Children of BERNADINE NEWCOMER and JAMES OBERLIN are:

i. DOUGLAS JAMES[14] OBERLIN, b. April 11, 1953, Garrett, IN; m. JOANN MARIE GANDOLFA, Abt. 1978, St. Louis, MO; b. September 18, 1949.
ii. KENNETH CHARLES OBERLIN, b. February 18, 1955, Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co; m. BEVERLY JEANNE KEESLER, August 30, 1975; b. March 2, 1954.

19. MABEL PHYLISS[13] NEWCOMER *(MARION LEROY[12], CHARLES EDGAR[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born October 9, 1926 in Hamilton, IN, and died August 19, 1992 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. She married CHARLES ROSS BAXTER January 7, 1945 in Hamilton, IN, son of BRYAN BAXTER and BESSIE JACKSON. He was born March 27, 1925 in Steuben Co, IN, and died November 9, 1997 in Billings, MT (daughters home).

More About MABEL PHYLISS NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. August 22, 1992, Hamilton, IN Cem; Steuben Co

More About CHARLES ROSS BAXTER:
Burial: November 14, 1997, Hamilton, IN Cem; Steuben Co

Children of MABEL NEWCOMER and CHARLES BAXTER are:

i. CANDACE LEE[14] BAXTER, b. July 15, 1945, DeKalb Co, IN; m. RICHARD MILLER, June 25, 1966; b. Abt. 1945.
ii. DANIEL MARK BAXTER, b. May 28, 1946; d. November 5, 1981, Auto accident near Massillion, OH; m. SANDRA KAY MONTECALVO, February 24, 1973; b. Abt. 1946.

More About DANIEL MARK BAXTER:
Burial: Abt. November 8, 1981

iii. BRUCE ANTHONY BAXTER, b. September 26, 1953; m. RITA A. ZARLEBG, Abt. 1982; b. Abt. 1953.

Franklin Twp; DeKalb Co, IN. He married SYLVIA SMITH August 4, 1961 in Tipton, IN. She was born March 4, 1940 in Tipton, IN.

Children of DALE NEWCOMER and SYLVIA SMITH are:

i. MITCHELL DALE[14] NEWCOMER, b. December 28, 1965, Angola, IN; Steuben Co; m. RHODA SUE MANN, Abt. 1987; b. January 9, 1967.
ii. MARK ALAN NEWCOMER, b. August 19, 1968, Angola, IN; Steuben Co; m. TAMARA KAY FRALEY, November 14, 1992, Angola, IN; Steuben Co; b. May 23, 1969, Angola, IN; Steuben Co.

25. FARALEE G.[13] PEARSON *(BLANCHE IRENE[12] MCCAGUE, MARY MARILLA "RILLA"[11] NEWCOMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born February 18, 1923 in Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co, and died April 21, 2001 in Garrett, IN (at home). She married (1) VIRGIL WETOSKEY 1941. He was born Abt. 1923, and died October 12, 1947. She married (2) HENRY FORD CARR October 12, 1951, son of FRED CARR and ROSE EVERRITS. He was born November 15, 1926.

More About FARALEE G. PEARSON:
Burial: April 24, 2001, Christian Union Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About VIRGIL WETOSKEY:
Burial: Abt. October 15, 1947

Children of FARALEE PEARSON and VIRGIL WETOSKEY are:

i. SALLY IRENE[14] WETOSKEY, b. January 23, 1943, Fostoria, OH; m. DAVID MOUGHLER, Abt. 1963; b. March 10, 1940, Butler, IN; DeKalb Co; d. February 8, 1993.

More About DAVID MOUGHLER:
Burial: Abt. February 11, 1993

ii. DIANNA EDITH WETOSKEY, b. July 14, 1944, DeKalb Co, IN; m. JOHN WILLIAM RIGGS, February 16, 1966, Garrett, IN; b. November 9, 1942, DeKalb Co, IN.

Child of FARALEE PEARSON and HENRY CARR is:

iii. JANET ROSE[14] CARR, b. October 10, 1952, Garrett, IN; DeKalb Co.

26. MARGARET PAULINE[13] PEARSON *(BLANCHE IRENE[12] MCCAGUE, MARY MARILLA "RILLA"[11] NEWCOMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born November 27, 1925, and died September 19, 1971 in Luthderan Hospoital; Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co. She married RONALD FREEZE January 3, 1948 in Garrett, IN, son of JOHN FREEZE and FLORENCE HITE. He was born November 18, 1917, and died July 22, 1999 in SS Deaths; Gattett, IN 46738.

More About MARGARET PAULINE PEARSON:
Burial: September 21, 1971, Christian Union Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About RONALD FREEZE:
Burial: Abt. July 25, 1999

Children of MARGARET PEARSON and RONALD FREEZE are:

i. RONALD[14] FREEZE, JR, b. Abt. 1949, DeKalb Co, IN; m. MARCELLE CARPER, November 27, 1973; b. Abt. 1949.
ii. KAREN JOAN FREEZE, b. October 2, 1952, DeKalb Co, IN; m. (1) UNKNOWN STOLTZ; b. Unknown; m. (2) GARY VICE, May 5, 1973; b. Abt. 1951.

27. GEORGE MCCAGUE[13] PEARSON *(BLANCHE IRENE[12] MCCAGUE, MARY MARILLA "RILLA"[11] NEWCOMER, GEORGE*

WASHINGTON[10], *CHRISTIAN*[9], *CHRISTIAN*[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born May 1, 1930 in Garrett, IN, and died May 31, 1994 in Garrett, IN (at home). He married SUE A. WALTON April 25, 1953 in Garrett, IN, daughter of UNKNOWN WALTON and ALICE (--?--). She was born Abt. 1930.

More About GEORGE MCCAGUE PEARSON:
Burial: June 3, 1994, Christian Union Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of GEORGE PEARSON and SUE WALTON are:

i. PATTI SUE[14] PEARSON, b. March 30, 1954; m. GARRRY WAYNE WELLER, April 2, 1977, Garrett, IN; b. August 10, 1955, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. LEIGH ANN PEARSON, b. June 18, 1956, DeKalb Co, IN; m. UNKNOWN HELTSEY, Abt. 1976; b. Abt. 1956.
iii. ELLEN ADELL PEARSON, b. Abt. 1958.

28. LEORA GAYL[13] LOWER (*MILDRED E.*[12] *NEWCOMER, ARNA ORDELL*[11], *GEORGE WASHINGTON*[10], *CHRISTIAN*[9], *CHRISTIAN*[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born October 28, 1943 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married (1) ALFRED FREDERICK RUPPERT Abt. 1963 in divorced, son of VINCENT RUPPERT and MARIE REINIG. He was born March 31, 1943 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married (2) RICHARD NOWACKI August 29, 1981. He was born July 19, 1944, and died May 27, 1998 in SS Deaths (South Haven, MI?).

More About RICHARD NOWACKI:
Burial: Abt. May 30, 1998

Children of LEORA LOWER and ALFRED RUPPERT are:

i. JON ALLEN[14] RUPPERT, b. March 8, 1964.
ii. GREGORY THOMAS RUPPERT, b. February 14, 1965.
iii. KEVIN LEE RUPPERT, b. October 31, 1966.

29. ARTHUR RICHARD[13] NEWCOMER (*ARTHUR WILLIAM*[12], *ELMER GEORGE*[11], *GEORGE WASHINGTON*[10], *CHRISTIAN*[9], *CHRISTIAN*[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born April 10, 1927 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married ROSE MARIE BERRY May 23, 1953 in Angola, IN, daughter of CLARENCE BERRY and PLUMA STAFFORD. She was born January 18, 1922 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died May 11, 1989 in Auburn, IN (cancer).

More About ROSE MARIE BERRY:
Burial: May 13, 1989, Woodlawn Cem; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co

Children of ARTHUR NEWCOMER and ROSE BERRY are:

i. ROGER ALLAN[14] NEWCOMER, b. August 6, 1954, Auburn, IN.
ii. DAWN MARIE NEWCOMER, b. November 18, 1957, Aubun, IN; m. DOUGLAS LIONELL FRYE; b. February 10, 1957, Wabash, IN.

30. CHARLES HOWARD[13] NEWCOMER (*ARTHUR WILLIAM*[12], *ELMER GEORGE*[11], *GEORGE WASHINGTON*[10], *CHRISTIAN*[9], *CHRISTIAN*[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born December 23, 1928 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married CARMALITA JEANETTA LEUCK October 4, 1952 in Sheboygan, WI, daughter of PAUL LEUCK and ANNA SCHURRER. She was born December 31, 1930.

Children of CHARLES NEWCOMER and CARMALITA LEUCK are:

i. LUANN J.[14] NEWCOMER, b. May 18, 1957, Warren, OH; m. CHARLES SAMUEL SUMMERS, May 1, 1993, div; b. Abt. 1957.
ii. THOMAS PAUL NEWCOMER, b. June 10, 1958, Warren, OH; m. CHRISTINE COWELS, January 2, 1989, Sheboygan, WI; b. October 19, 1965.

31. HELEN MARIE[13] NEWCOMER *(ARTHUR WILLIAM[12], ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born May 31, 1931 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married BILLY BARGER October 17, 1953 in DeKalb Co, IN; div, son of ALFRED BARGER and OLLIE OTTEN. He was born May 7, 1932, and died May 19, 1993.

More About BILLY BARGER:
Burial: Abt. May 22, 1993, Embry Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of HELEN NEWCOMER and BILLY BARGER are:

i. ROBIN RENEE[14] BARGER, b. September 18, 1954; m. (1) RAYMOND ROWE, March 24, 1973, DeKalb Co, IN (div); b. Abt. 1954; m. (2) KEITH POTTER, Aft. 1977; b. 1954.
ii. JEFFERY BARGER, b. October 20, 1955, DeKalb Co, IN; m. BARBARA MONTGOMERY, Abt. 1975; b. Abt. 1955.
iii. PATSY JO BARGER, b. September 19, 1958, DeKalb Co, IN; m. (1) JAMES EDWARD JR. GROSS, Abt. 1974; b. Abt. 1958; m. (2) GARRY THRONSBEARRY, Abt. 1986; b. Abt. 1958.
iv. TERRY BARGER, b. March 13, 1960, DeKalb Co, IN; m. (1) ELAINE HANKINS, Abt. 1980; b. Abt. 1960; m. (2) CAROL WOODS, Abt. 1983; b. Abt. 1960.
v. TIMMY LEE BARGER, b. July 5, 1961; d. July 5, 1961.

   More About TIMMY LEE BARGER:
   Burial: Abt. July 6, 1961, Embry Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

vi. LORI ANN BARGER, b. May 23, 1963, DeKalb Co, IN; m. RICK HATTON, Abt. 1986; b. Abt. 1963.

32. MAX LEROY[13] NEWCOMER *(ARTHUR WILLIAM[12], ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born November 28, 1932 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married DONNA ALLEMEIER April 21, 1954, daughter of RAYMOND ALLEMEIER and BERNETTA BENDLE. She was born January 9, 1937 in Delphos, OH; Allen Co.

Children of MAX NEWCOMER and DONNA ALLEMEIER are:

i. RICKY LEE[14] NEWCOMER, b. September 1, 1955, East Meadow, NY.
ii. STEPHEN RAY NEWCOMER, b. December 26, 1957, Midwest City, OK; m. KATHERINE KAYE LANE, Abt. 1976; b. July 17, 1959, Boise, ID.
iii. JAQUELINE JEAN NEWCOMER, b. December 12, 1958, Midwest City, OK; m. DOUGLAS STEVEN WARNER, Abt. 1976; b. January 14, 1958, Boise, ID.

33. DORIS LUCILLE[13] NEWCOMER *(ARTHUR WILLIAM[12], ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born August 16, 1934 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married HARRY LEE KEES October 31, 1952 in DeKalb County, IN, son of GEORGE KEES and WILMA MAGERS. He was born January 7, 1931 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died August 23, 1998 in Parkview Hospital; Fort Wayne, IN.

More About HARRY LEE KEES:
Burial: August 26, 1998, Riverside Cem; St. Joe, IN; DeKalb Co

Children of DORIS NEWCOMER and HARRY KEES are:

i. DENNIS LYNN[14] KEES, b. August 25, 1953; m. (1) MARY THERESA (–?–), August 25, 1978; b. Abt. 1953; m. (2) MARY VICTORIA JOSEPH, Aft. 1979; b. Abt. 1953; m. (3) DEBRA KENT, November 27, 1993; b. January 7, 1972.
ii. NANCY JO KEES, b. August 23, 1958; m. GARY THOMPSON, Abt. 1980; b. Abt. 1958.

34. JERRY OWEN[13] NEWCOMER *(ARTHUR WILLIAM[12], ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9],*

CHRISTIAN[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born April 10, 1936 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married BONNIE BRENDA DELLER, daughter of GEORGE DELLER and BERNICE WALTER. She was born April 13, 1937 in Steuben Co, IN.

Children of JERRY NEWCOMER and BONNIE DELLER are:

i. RODNEY J.[14] NEWCOMER, b. September 20, 1960; m. UNKNOWN (--?--); b. Abt. 1960.
ii. JON NEWCOMER, b. September 30, 1965; m. CHRISTINA LYNN STUZMAN, Abt. 1988; b. Abt. 1965.
iii. BRENDA NEWCOMER, b. September 25, 1966; m. CHAD L. HOOVER, July 28, 1985, Divorced; b. February 20, 1965.
iv. RONALD NEWCOMER, b. September 4, 1967; m. (1) SERSENA HONG, Abt. 1989, Korea; b. Abt. 1967; m. (2) EMILY JACKSON, July 6, 1996, Kendallville, IN; b. June 22, 1972, Kendallville, IN; Noble Co.
v. AMY SUE NEWCOMER, b. July 20, 1969; m. ROBERT NEAL LINVILLE, JR.; b. Abt. 1969.

35. DALE EUGENE[13] NEWCOMER (*ARTHUR WILLIAM*[12], *ELMER GEORGE*[11], *GEORGE WASHINGTON*[10], *CHRISTIAN*[9], *CHRISTIAN*[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born October 7, 1937 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married MARY ALICE CLANCY April 23, 1959. She was born Abt. 1937.

Children of DALE NEWCOMER and MARY CLANCY are:

i. BRUCE[14] NEWCOMER, b. April 22, 1961; m. (1) CINDY SUE VAN HOUTEN, September 21, 1980; b. July 21, 1961; m. (2) ALDINA MARIE (SOARES) CABRAL, December 5, 1987, div Jan 19 1994; b. May 11, 1944.
ii. KENNETH NEWCOMER, b. May 31, 1963; m. REVA GREENUP, Abt. 1994; b. Abt. 1963.
iii. EDWARD NEWCOMER, b. July 20, 1964.

36. LYLE DAVID[13] NEWCOMER (*ARTHUR WILLIAM*[12], *ELMER GEORGE*[11], *GEORGE WASHINGTON*[10], *CHRISTIAN*[9], *CHRISTIAN*[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born December 23, 1938 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married JUDY SMART in Div. She was born Abt. 1938.

Children of LYLE NEWCOMER and JUDY SMART are:

i. PAMELA[14] NEWCOMER, b. Abt. September 4, 1959; m. (1) CARL SCOTT, February 11, 1977; b. Abt. 1959; m. (2) CARL GREEN, Abt. 1983; b. Abt. 1959.
ii. PENNY SUE NEWCOMER, b. September 1, 1960; m. DONALD LEGO, Abt. 1985; b. Abt. 1960.
iii. PEGGY NEWCOMER, b. Abt. 1962; m. (1) WILLIAM SHAFER, Abt. 1984; b. Abt. 1962; m. (2) NATHAN CONRAD SR. ANDERSON, Abt. 1988; b. Abt. 1962.
iv. LYLE ANDREW "ANDY" NEWCOMER, b. December 14, 1963; m. JENNIFER LYNN LAMAR; b. Abt. 1963.

37. DONALD RALPH[13] NEWCOMER (*RALPH DERWOOD*[12], *ELMER GEORGE*[11], *GEORGE WASHINGTON*[10], *CHRISTIAN*[9], *CHRISTIAN*[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born November 28, 1928 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died April 15, 1984. He married FREIDA ELINOR WILSON August 21, 1945 in IN. She was born June 6, 1945.

More About DONALD RALPH NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. April 18, 1984, Knightstown, IN Cem

Children of DONALD NEWCOMER and FREIDA WILSON are:

i. SARAH MICHELLE[14] NEWCOMER, b. February 20, 1967.
ii. CHRISTOPHER BERLAN NEWCOMER, b. December 13, 1969.

38. EVERETT LEE[13] NEWCOMER (*RALPH DERWOOD*[12], *ELMER GEORGE*[11], *GEORGE WASHINGTON*[10], *CHRISTIAN*[9], *CHRISTIAN*[8], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[7], *ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)*[6], *DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)*[5], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[4], *WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)*[3], *HANS (NEUKOMMET)*[2], *CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)*[1]) was born May 28, 1930 in OH. He married CLARA IRENE MCCUMBER February 5, 1952. She was born Abt. 1930.

Child of EVERETT NEWCOMER and CLARA MCCUMBER is:

i. DONNA JO[14] NEWCOMER, b. April 6, 1958, Germany; m. (1) BARRY CRUSE, Abt. 1975; b. Abt. 1958; m. (2) RAYMOND ROBY, September 8, 1977; b. Abt. 1958.

39. GLEN ELDEN[13] NEWCOMER *(RALPH DERWOOD[12], ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born July 29, 1932 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married ANGELINE M. HUGHBACK September 21, 1957. She was born October 17, 1935.

Children of GLEN NEWCOMER and ANGELINE HUGHBACK are:

i. GREGORY ELDEN[14] NEWCOMER, b. July 14, 1958; m. CATHERINE ANN COLLETT, August 17, 1985, Auburn, I N; b. Abt. 1958.

ii. STEVEN ANDREW NEWCOMER, b. September 25, 1963; m. DONNA BARKER, June 25, 1985, Connersville,IN; b. Abt. 1963.

40. BARBARA ANN[13] NEWCOMER *(ROBERT VERNON[12], ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born August 6, 1938 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married RONALD AMSTUZ Abt. 1959. He was born Abt. 1938.

Children of BARBARA NEWCOMER and RONALD AMSTUZ are:

i. CHERYL ANN[14] AMSTUZ, b. November 22, 1960; m. STEVEN CHAMPION, January 21, 1983; b. Abt. 1960.

ii. PAMELA AMSTUZ, b. November 2, 1962; m. KENNETH M. SCHENK, February 1981; b. Abt. 1962.

41. TERESA ANN[13] NEWCOMER *(ROBERT VERNON[12], ELMER GEORGE[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born June 19, 1958. She married LARRY SPRINGER August 18, 1982, son of HAROLD SPRINGER and LILA SCHLATTER. He was born Unknown.

Child of TERESA NEWCOMER and LARRY SPRINGER is:

i. JENNIFER ANN[14] SPRINGER, b. May 31, 1987.

42. JULIE[13] NEWCOMER *(EUGENE CLAIRE[12], WILLIAM LESTER[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born Abt. 1958. She married (1) SCOTT NELSON Abt. 1978. He was born Abt. 1958. She married (2) WILLIAM STEWART February 14, 1982. He was born Abt. 1958.

Child of JULIE NEWCOMER and SCOTT NELSON is:

i. CHRISTOFFER SCOTT[14] NELSON, b. August 22, 1979.

43. KENNETH WILLIAM[13] JONES *(WANETTA ANN[12] NEWCOMER, WILLIAM LESTER[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born October 14, 1959 in Portland, OR. He married (1) JUNE CARTER Abt. 1978. She was born Abt. 1959. He married (2) PENNY WEDDLE Abt. 1990. She was born Abt. 1959.

Children of KENNETH JONES and JUNE CARTER are:

i. ANDREW WILLIAM[14] JONES, b. March 22, 1979.

ii. BARBARA MAE JONES, b. September 22, 1981.

Child of KENNETH JONES and PENNY WEDDLE is:

iii. NICOLE[14] JONES, b. June 5, 1991, Sacramento, CA.

44. ROBERT HAROLD[13] JONES *(WANETTA ANN[12] NEWCOMER, WILLIAM LESTER[11], GEORGE WASHINGTON[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born January 24, 1961 in Portland, OR. He married KIMBERLY OVERSTREET Abt. 1982. She was born Abt. 1961.

Child of ROBERT JONES and KIMBERLY OVERSTREET is:

i. BRYAN WILLIAM[14] JONES, b. December 5, 1983.

Husband: Christian Newcomer, Jr

Born:	June 8, 1847	in: Columbiana Co, OH; Farmer first, then Furniture Dealer
Married:	April 3, 1874	in: Waterloo, IN
Died:	April 27, 1933	in: Waterloo, IN
Burial:	Abt. April 30, 1933	in: Waterloo, IN Cem
Father:	Christian Newcomer	
Mother:	Mary Wolf	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Martha L. Crooks

Born:	March 18, 1854	in: Dover Center, near Cleveland, OH
Died:	September 11, 1929	in: Waterloo, IN
Burial:	Abt. September 14, 1929	in: Waterloo, IN Cem
Father:	Robert Norris Crooks	
Mother:	Mary Ann Burdick	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Wilber Robert Newcomer	
	Born:	January 17, 1875	in: Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
M	Died:	October 9, 1965	in: Waterloo, IN
	Burial:	Abt. October 12, 1965	in: Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
	Married:	December 3, 1905	in: Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co
	Spouse:	Iona Pearl Brandaberry	
2	Name:	Delbert Eugene Newcomer	
	Born:	April 6, 1876	in:
M	Died:	June 21, 1938	in: Kalamazoo, MI
	Burial:	June 24, 1938	in: Riverside Cem; Kalamazoo, MI
	Married:	June 28, 1910	in:
	Spouse:	Anna M. Leger	
3	Name:	Nellie Nettie Newcomer	
	Born:	April 1, 1879	in:
F	Died:	February 29, 1944	in:
	Burial:	March 2, 1944	in: Circle Cem; Hudson, IN; Steuben Co
	Married:	April 1, 1908	in:
	Spouse:	Daniel E. Kimmell	
4	Name:	Vera Mae Newcomer	
	Born:	August 24, 1896	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	February 18, 1919	in: Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co
	Burial:	Abt. February 21, 1919	in: Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Descendants of Christian Newcomer, Jr

Generation No. 1

1. CHRISTIAN[10] NEWCOMER, JR *(CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born June 8, 1847 in Columbiana Co, OH; Farmer first, then Furniture Dealer, and died April 27, 1933 in Waterloo, IN. He married MARTHA L. CROOKS April 3, 1874 in Waterloo, IN, daughter of ROBERT CROOKS and MARY BURDICK. She was born March 18, 1854 in Dover Center, near Cleveland, OH, and died September 11, 1929 in Waterloo, IN.

Notes for CHRISTIAN NEWCOMER, JR:

In young manhood he and his brother Joseph rented a farm near which they operated together for about three years, at the end of which time he left and worked away from home. Eventually he bought a tract of 40 acres in the Southwestern part of Franklin township, for which he paid 31.25 per acre. Headded to the farm from time to time and expanded to 96 acres. On 6 Nov 1908, he moved to Union Street in Waterloo and bought the interest of his father-in-law, Robert W. crooks, in a furniture store. his partner being his son, D.E. Newcomer.

More About CHRISTIAN NEWCOMER, JR:
Burial: Abt. April 30, 1933, Waterloo, IN Cem

More About MARTHA L. CROOKS:
Burial: Abt. September 14, 1929, Waterloo, IN Cem

Children of CHRISTIAN NEWCOMER and MARTHA CROOKS are:

2. i. WILBER ROBERT[11] NEWCOMER, b. January 17, 1875, Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. October 9, 1965, Waterloo, IN.
3. ii. DELBERT EUGENE NEWCOMER, b. April 6, 1876; d. June 21, 1938, Kalamazoo, MI.
4. iii. NELLIE NETTIE NEWCOMER, b. April 1, 1879; d. February 29, 1944.
iv. VERA MAE NEWCOMER, b. August 24, 1896; d. February 18, 1919, Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.

More About VERA MAE NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. February 21, 1919, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co

Generation No. 2

2. WILBER ROBERT[11] NEWCOMER *(CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born January 17, 1875 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died October 9, 1965 in Waterloo, IN. He married IONA PEARL BRANDABERRY December 3, 1905 in Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co. She was born September 15, 1885 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died March 29, 1977 in Fort Wayne, IN.

More About WILBER ROBERT NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. October 12, 1965, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About IONA PEARL BRANDABERRY:
Burial: March 31, 1977, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of WILBER NEWCOMER and IONA BRANDABERRY are:

i. FAE VIRGINIA[12] NEWCOMER, b. October 19, 1906, Waterloo, IN; d. April 5, 1991, Eustis, FL; m. LEON

LAFOLLETTTE, April 25, 1937, Waterloo, IN; b. April 15, 1903, Jay Co, IN; d. May 11, 1994, Betz Nursing Home; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About FAE VIRGINIA NEWCOMER:
Burial: April 16, 1991, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Notes for LEON LAFOLLETTTE:
He was from Portland, IN.

More About LEON LAFOLLETTTE:
Burial: Abt. May 14, 1994, Waterloo, IN Cem; DeKalb Co, IN (no calling)

5. ii. MERLEN NEWCOMER, b. October 1, 1919, Waterloo, IN.
6. iii. HELEN NEWCOMER, b. October 1, 1919, Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co; d. March 3, 1967, Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.

3. DELBERT EUGENE[11] NEWCOMER *(CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born April 6, 1876, and died June 21, 1938 in Kalamazoo, MI. He married ANNA M. LEGER June 28, 1910, daughter of JACOB LEGER and KATHERINE WOLF. She was born September 18, 1882, and died April 11, 1935 in Kalamazoo, MI.

More About DELBERT EUGENE NEWCOMER:
Burial: June 24, 1938, Riverside Cem; Kalamazoo, MI

More About ANNA M. LEGER:
Burial: Abt. April 14, 1935, Riverside Cem; Kalamazoo, MI

Children of DELBERT NEWCOMER and ANNA LEGER are:
7. i. BERNICE ILLIF[12] NEWCOMER, b. January 12, 1912, Kalamazoo, MI; d. April 29, 1986, Glen Head, NY.
8. ii. VICTOR DELBERT NEWCOMER, b. 1916, Dermatologist.
iii. ROLLAND RAY NEWCOMER, b. April 13, 1919; d. August 7, 1924.

More About ROLLAND RAY NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. August 10, 1924

9. iv. CONSTANCE LEE NEWCOMER, b. 1924.

4. NELLIE NETTIE[11] NEWCOMER *(CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born April 1, 1879, and died February 29, 1944. She married DANIEL E. KIMMELL April 1, 1908. He was born April 26, 1881 in Farmer, and died November 27, 1969 in SS Deaths; Butler, IN 46721.

More About NELLIE NETTIE NEWCOMER:
Burial: March 2, 1944, Circle Cem; Hudson, IN; Steuben Co

More About DANIEL E. KIMMELL:
Burial: Abt. November 30, 1969, Circle Cem; Hudson, IN; Steuben Co

Child of NELLIE NEWCOMER and DANIEL KIMMELL is:
i. WILBER JAY[12] KIMMELL, b. April 22, 1912; d. June 24, 1969.

More About WILBER JAY KIMMELL:
Burial: Abt. June 27, 1969, Circle Cem; Hudson, IN; Steuben Co

Generation No. 3

5. MERLEN[12] NEWCOMER *(WILBER ROBERT[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born October 1, 1919 in Waterloo, IN. She married (1) WILLIAM BERNARD BIEBESHEIMER September 21, 1940 in Aubrun, IN; DeKalb Co, son of FREDERICK BIEBESHEIMER and HANNAH HANSON. He was born August 5, 1914 in Duluth, MN, and died March 1, 1967 in Bellevue, WA. She married (2) ALBERT HINNENKAMP October 6, 1979 in Bellevue, WA, son of ALOYIOUS HINNENKAMP and MARY ZIRBES. He was born September 2, 1921 in Melrose, MN.

Notes for WILLIAM BERNARD BIEBESHEIMER:

He was an electrical engineer. After their marriage they moved to Sharon, PA where he worked for the transformer division of Westinghouse Corp. In 1947 they moved to Toledo, OH where he joined his father and brother in the plumbing and heating business contracting as F.C. Biebesheimer & Sons. In 1960, they moved to Saratoga, CA where he worked for Westinghouse Corp. on the construction of the Polaris missile . He later worked on construction of the Stanford Linear Accelator at Stanford University. In 1966, they moved to Bellevue, WA where he worked for Boeing Corp. constructing facilities for building the 747 passenger plane.

More About WILLIAM BERNARD BIEBESHEIMER:
Burial: Abt. March 4, 1967

Children of MERLEN NEWCOMER and WILLIAM BIEBESHEIMER are:

10. i. WILLIAM HANSON[13] BIEBESHEIMER, b. February 13, 1942, Sharon, PA; civil engineer; MBA Staford, BS Purdue.
11. ii. SUSAN LEE BIEBESHEIMER, b. July 29, 1946, Sharon, PA; Dietican.
12. iii. DR. ROBERT NEWCOMER BIEBESHEIMER, b. March 20, 1951, Toledo, OH; Internist.

6. HELEN[12] NEWCOMER *(WILBER ROBERT[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born October 1, 1919 in Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co, and died March 3, 1967 in Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co. She married LINCOLN DIXON August 3, 1940 in Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co. He was born June 21, 1912 in IN, and died August 1988 in Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.

More About HELEN NEWCOMER:
Burial: Abt. March 6, 1967

More About LINCOLN DIXON:
Burial: August 1988

Children of HELEN NEWCOMER and LINCOLN DIXON are:

13. i. SARAH LEE[13] DIXON, b. August 15, 1941, Fort Wayne, IN.
ii. LINCOLN ALAN DIXON, b. January 27, 1951, Fort Wayne, IN.

7. BERNICE ILLIF[12] NEWCOMER *(DELBERT EUGENE[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born January 12, 1912 in Kalamazoo, MI, and died April 29, 1986 in Glen Head, NY. She married JOHN FREDERICK PICKNEY LAURENCE Abt. 1947. He was born October 28, 1912, and died August 14, 1998 in SS Deaths; Glen Head, NY 11545.

More About BERNICE ILLIF NEWCOMER:
Burial: May 2, 1986

Children of BERNICE NEWCOMER and JOHN LAURENCE are:

14. i. JOHN ALAN[13] LAURENCE, b. 1948.

15. ii. MARIANNA LOUISE LAURENCE, b. 1951.

8. VICTOR DELBERT[12] NEWCOMER *(DELBERT EUGENE[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born 1916 in Dermatologist. He married KATHERINE JORDON Abt. 1951. She was born Abt. 1916.

Children of VICTOR NEWCOMER and KATHERINE JORDON are:

i. EILEEN[13] NEWCOMER, b. 1952; m. EDWARD MACK; b. Unknown.
ii. DONALD NEWCOMER, b. 1954.
iii. DIANE MARIE NEWCOMER, b. Abt. 1956; m. CHARLES II LANGMUIR; b. Abt. 1956.

9. CONSTANCE LEE[12] NEWCOMER *(DELBERT EUGENE[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born 1924. She married DONALD RAYMOND GRIFFITH 1949, son of LESTER GRIFFITH and AGNES DEYOUNG. He was born 1926 in Internist.

Children of CONSTANCE NEWCOMER and DONALD GRIFFITH are:

16. i. PAMELA JEAN[13] GRIFFITH, b. 1953, Norfolk, VA.
ii. CURTIS ALAN GRIFFITH, b. October 2, 1954, Washtenaw County, MI; d. March 15, 1971, Eau Claire, Wi; Eau Claire Co..

More About CURTIS ALAN GRIFFITH:
Burial: 1971

Generation No. 4

10. WILLIAM HANSON[13] BIEBESHEIMER *(MERLEN[12] NEWCOMER, WILBER ROBERT[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born February 13, 1942 in Sharon, PA; civil engineer; MBA Staford, BS Purdue. He married JUDITH DIANE BEAMS October 31, 1964 in Palko Alto, CA, daughter of JOHN BEAMS and MARTHA NAUGLE. She was born July 31, 1945 in Elkhart, IN.

Children of WILLIAM BIEBESHEIMER and JUDITH BEAMS are:

i. WILLIAM MICHAEL[14] BIEBESHEIMER, b. May 31, 1965, Palko Alto, CA; aeronautical engineer; m. (1) MARIE-LOUISE MEIJER, 1985, Upper St. Clair, PA; b. October 1, 1965, Voor Burg Netherlands; m. (2) WENDY JONES, March 7, 1997, Waco, TX; b. Abt. 1965.
ii. RICHARD ALAN BIEBESHEIMER, b. January 13, 1967, Bryn Mawr, PA; m. JONNA KELLY BAYNHAM, February 29, 1992, N Augusta, GA; b. August 23, 1970, Augusta, GA.

11. SUSAN LEE[13] BIEBESHEIMER *(MERLEN[12] NEWCOMER, WILBER ROBERT[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born July 29, 1946 in Sharon, PA; Dietican. She married JAMES HOSMER COOK June 7, 1969 in Washington, DC. He was born October 28, 1938 in Randolf, NE; Dermatologist.

Children of SUSAN BIEBESHEIMER and JAMES COOK are:

i. KEVIN JAMES[14] COOK, b. July 20, 1970, Washington, DC.
ii. KIMBERLY ANN COOK, b. June 23, 1972, Tampa, FL.
iii. CARRIE COLEEN COOK, b. May 21, 1975, Ashville, NC.

12. DR. ROBERT NEWCOMER[13] BIEBESHEIMER *(MERLEN[12] NEWCOMER, WILBER ROBERT[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born March 20, 1951 in Toledo, OH; Internist. He married LILLY GARCIA July 26, 1974 in Milwaukee, WI. She was born

October 6, 1945 in Guatemala.

Children of DR. BIEBESHEIMER and LILLY GARCIA are:

i. JESSE BRETT[14] BIEBESHEIMER, b. April 21, 1978, Orange, CA.
ii. KYLE ROBERT BIEBESHEIMER, b. August 15, 1980, Orange, CA.

13. SARAH LEE[13] DIXON *(HELEN[12] NEWCOMER, WILBER ROBERT[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born August 15, 1941 in Fort Wayne, IN. She married JOHN ALLEN BRIGGS July 13, 1967 in Franklin, NC. He was born September 26, 1945 in Hicksville, oH.

Children of SARAH DIXON and JOHN BRIGGS are:

i. MICHELLE[14] BRIGGS, b. December 13, 1967, Fort Wayne, IN.
ii. ERICA BRIGGS, b. October 31, 1976, Middlebury, VT.

14. JOHN ALAN[13] LAURENCE *(BERNICE ILIF[12] NEWCOMER, DELBERT EUGENE[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born 1948. He married UNKNOWN (--?--) Abt. 1968. She was born Abt. 1948.

Child of JOHN LAURENCE and UNKNOWN (--?--) is:

i. JOHN[14] LAURENCE, b. Abt. 1969.

15. MARIANNA LOUISE[13] LAURENCE *(BERNICE ILIF[12] NEWCOMER, DELBERT EUGENE[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born 1951. She married STEVEN E. HIRSH Abt. 1991. He was born 1951.

Child of MARIANNA LAURENCE and STEVEN HIRSH is:

i. CLAIRE[14] LAURENCE, b. 1992.

16. PAMELA JEAN[13] GRIFFITH *(CONSTANCE LEE[12] NEWCOMER, DELBERT EUGENE[11], CHRISTIAN[10], CHRISTIAN[9], CHRISTIAN[8], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[7], ULRICH (NEUKOMMET)[6], DANIEL (NEUKOMMET)[5], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[4], WOLFGANG (NEUKOMMET)[3], HANS (NEUKOMMET)[2], CHRISTIAN (NEUKOMMET)[1])* was born 1953 in Norfolk, VA. She married JAMES ALEXANDER Abt. 1984. He was born 1950.

Children of PAMELA GRIFFITH and JAMES ALEXANDER are:

i. NANCY LYNN[14] ALEXANDER, b. 1985.
ii. REBECCA JEAN ALEXANDER, b. 1987.
iii. KATHERINE ANN ALEXANDER, b. 1988.
iv. MARGARET ROSE ALEXANDER, b. 1990.

Husband: Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer

Born:	February 1, 1710/11	in:	Stenbody Schwand, Eggiwil; Switzerland
Married:	Abt. 1760	in:	PA
Died:	Abt. August 1787	in:	Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
Burial:	Abt. August 1787	in:	
Father:	Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer		
Mother:	Catherine Baver		
	Other Spouses: Magalena Newenschwander		

Wife: Magdalena Baumgartner

Born:	1726	in:	
Died:	1789	in:	Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
Burial:	1789	in:	
Father:	Johann Baumgartner		
Mother:	Katerina (--?--)		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Christian Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1755	in: Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
M	Died:	November 1814	in: Hellam Twp., York Co, PA
	Burial:	November 1814	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Anna (--?--)	
2	Name:	Mary Barbara Newcomer	
	Born:	August 11, 1760	in: Hellam Twp; York Co, PA
F	Died:	February 1, 1833	in: Frederick Co, MD
	Burial:	Abt. February 4, 1883	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	David Witmer	
3	Name:	Jacob Newcomer	
	Born:	March 29, 1765	in: Elena Twp; York Co, PA
M	Died:	October 8, 1820	in: Fayette Co, PA
	Burial:	Abt. October 11, 1820	in: Newcomer Graveyard
	Married:	April 1, 1798	in: First Trinity Church; York Co, PA
	Spouse:	Mary Newcomer	
X4	Name:	Elizabeth Newcomer	
	Born:	Abt. 1768	in: Hellam Twp; York Co, PA
F	Died:	1863	in: New Alexander West Twp; Columbiana Co, OH
	Burial:	1863	in: New Alexander Cem; West Twp; Columbiana Co, OH
	Married:	1787	in: probally York Co, PA
	Spouse:	John Freed	
5	Name:	Abraham Newcomer	
	Born:	1771	in: Hellam Twp; York Co, PA; Miller - operated Lowery's Mill
M	Died:	October 14, 1838	in: Tyrone Twp; Fayette Co, PA
	Burial:	Abt. October 17, 1838	in: Hill Groves Cem; Connelsville, PA
	Married:	Abt. 1794	in:
	Spouse:	Mary Furrey	
6	Name:	John H. Newcomer	
	Born:	1773	in: York Co, PA; Farmer
	Died:	July 12, 1843	in: Fayette Co, PA
M	Burial:	Abt. July 15, 1843	in:
	Married:	Abt. 1806	in:
	Spouse:	Sarah A. Garver	
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Fanny Overturf?	

Husband: John Freed

Born:	Abt. 1760	in: Quakertown, PA; Bucks Co
Married:	1787	in: probally York Co, PA
Died:	1825	in: Columbiana Co, OH
Burial:	1825	in: New Alexander Cem; West Twp; Columbiana Co, OH
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Elizabeth Newcomer

Born:	Abt. 1768	in: Hellam Twp; York Co, PA
Died:	1863	in: New Alexander West Twp; Columbiana Co, OH
Burial:	1863	in: New Alexander Cem; West Twp; Columbiana Co, OH
Father:	Ulrich (Neukommet) Newcomer	
Mother:	Magdalena Baumgartner	
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Abram Freed	
	Born:	April 4, 1789	in: York Co, PA
M	Died:	August 8, 1850	in: OH
	Burial:	Abt. August 11, 1850	in:
	Married:	January 20, 1820	in:
	Spouse:	Catherine Lee	
2	Name:	Henry Freed	
	Born:	April 7, 1792	in: Shennandoah Co, VA
M	Died:	December 7, 1853	in: New Stark, OH; Hancock Co
	Burial:	Abt. December 10, 1853	in:
	Married:	December 1814	in:
	Spouse:	Margaret Crowl	
3	Name:	Barbara Freed	
	Born:	1795	in:
F	Died:	July 3, 1885	in: OH
	Burial:	Abt. July 6, 1885	in:
	Married:	1815	in:
	Spouse:	Jacob Messimore	
4	Name:	John Freed	
	Born:	1797	in: VA
M	Died:	February 22, 1861	in: Franklin Co, OH
	Burial:	Abt. February 25, 1861	in:
	Married:	1822	in:
	Spouse:	Maria Miller	
X5	Name:	Peter Freed	
	Born:	September 15, 1799	in: VA
M	Died:	March 14, 1894	in:
	Burial:	Abt. March 17, 1894	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
	Married:	December 10, 1822	in:
	Spouse:	Hannah Miller	
6	Name:	Nancy Freed	
	Born:	Abt. 1801	in: VA
F	Died:	1834	in: Holmes Co, OH
	Burial:	1934	in:
	Married:	March 15, 1821	in:
	Spouse:	Jacob Freed	
7	Name:	Elizabeth Betsy Freed	
F	Born:	July 4, 1803	in: PA

Husband: Peter Freed

Born:	September 15, 1799	in:	VA
Married:	December 10, 1822	in:	
Died:	March 14, 1894	in:	
Burial:	Abt. March 17, 1894	in:	Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
Father:	John Freed		
Mother:	Elizabeth Newcomer		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Hannah Miller

Born:	Abt. 1799	in:	
Died:	1861	in:	
Burial:	1861	in:	Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
Father:	Anthony Miller		
Mother:	Susan (--?--)		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John A. Freed	
	Born:	August 12, 1825	in: Columbiana Co, OH; Occupation: Farmer; Religion, German Reformed Church.
M	Died:	September 6, 1903	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. September 9, 1903	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
	Married:	January 21, 1849	in:
	Spouse:	Analiza Elizabeth Huet	
2	Name:	Henry Freed	
	Born:	June 28, 1842	in: Stark Co, OH; Farmer & stock raiser; Mennonite
M	Died:	June 7, 1900	in:
	Burial:	Abt. June 10, 1900	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
	Married:	August 2, 1862	in: One child died in infancy
	Spouse:	Barbara Haynes	
3	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

7	Died: December 20, 1868	in:
	Burial: Abt. December 23, 1868	in:
F	Married: 1821	in:
	Spouse: Jacob Smith	
8	Name: Joseph Freed	
	Born: April 6, 1808	in: OH ; Occupation: Minister.
	Died: February 6, 1873	in: Ontario, OH; Richland Co
M	Burial: Abt. February 9, 1873	in:
	Married: 1827	in:
	Spouse: Hannah Snyder	
9	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John A. Freed

Born:	August 12, 1825	in: Columbiana Co, OH; Occupation: Farmer; Religion, German Reformed Church.
Married:	January 21, 1849	in:
Died:	September 6, 1903	in: DeKalb Co, IN
Burial:	Abt. September 9, 1903	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
Father:	Peter Freed	
Mother:	Hannah Miller	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Analiza Elizabeth Huet

Born:	Abt. October 14, 1829	in: Religion: German Reformed Church
Died:	May 27, 1885	in: 55y 7m 13d
Burial:	Abt. May 30, 1885	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb; Co, IN
Father:	Joseph Huet	
Mother:	Mary (--?--)	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Lucinda Freed	
	Born:	April 24, 1850	in: DeKalb Co, IN
F	Died:	March 8, 1943	in: Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co
	Burial:	Abt. March 11, 1943	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co
	Married:	April 25, 1869	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Spouse:	Peter Gonser	
2	Name:	Elizabeth Freed	
	Born:	Abt. 1853	in:
F	Died:	December 4, 1946	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. December 7, 1946	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Bryon McEndarfer	
3	Name:	Peter Freed	
	Born:	Abt. January 12, 1855	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	September 21, 1857	in:
	Burial:	Abt. September 24, 1857	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN; 2y 8m 9d
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Lydia Ann Freed	
	Born:	1857	in:
F	Died:	December 11, 1945	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. December 14, 1945	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co (no dates)
	Married:	June 8, 1882	in: Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co
	Spouse:	Joseph Huet	
5	Name:	Alice Freed	
	Born:	Abt. 1859	in:
F	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Oliver Stover	
6	Name:	John Adam Freed	
	Born:	1864	in: IN
M	Died:	March 16, 1959	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. March 19, 1959	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co
	Married:	April 14, 1903	in: Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co
	Spouse:	Elizabeth "Libby" Albright	

7	Name:	Adah Freed	
	Born:	Abt. 1867	in:
M	Died:	Unknown	in:
	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Hamilton	
8	Name:	Mary Adah Freed	
	Born:	December 26, 1868	in:
F	Died:	January 23, 1947	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Burial:	Abt. January 26, 1947	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co
	Married:	November 8, 1888	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Spouse:	William Ellsworth "Shorty" Hamilton	
9	Name:	William B. Freed	
	Born:	Abt. May 13, 1868	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	April 6, 1888	in:
	Burial:	Abt. April 9, 1888	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN; 15y 7m 13d
	Spouse:		
10	Name:	Joseph Freed	
	Born:	Unknown	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Descendants of John A. Freed

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN A.[3] FREED *(PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born August 12, 1825 in Columbiana Co. OH; Occupation: Farmer; Religion, German Reformed Church., and died September 6, 1903 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married ANALIZA ELIZABETH HUET January 21, 1849, daughter of JOSEPH HUET and MARY (--?--). She was born Abt. October 14, 1829 in Religion: German Reformed Church, and died May 27, 1885 in 55y 7m 13d.

More About JOHN A. FREED:
Burial: Abt. September 9, 1903, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About ANALIZA ELIZABETH HUET:
Burial: Abt. May 30, 1885, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb; Co, IN

Children of JOHN FREED and ANALIZA HUET are:

2. i. LUCINDA[4] FREED, b. April 24, 1850, DeKalb Co, IN; d. March 8, 1943, Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co.
   ii. ELIZABETH FREED, b. Abt. 1853; d. December 4, 1946, DeKalb Co, IN; m. BRYON MCENDARFER; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

   More About ELIZABETH FREED:
   Burial: Abt. December 7, 1946

   More About BRYON MCENDARFER:
   Burial: Unknown

   iii. PETER FREED, b. Abt. January 12, 1855; d. September 21, 1857.

   More About PETER FREED:
   Burial: Abt. September 24, 1857, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN; 2y 8m 9d

3. iv. LYDIA ANN FREED, b. 1857; d. December 11, 1945, DeKalb Co, IN.
   v. ALICE FREED, b. Abt. 1859; d. Unknown; m. OLIVER STOVER; b. Abt. 1859, lives Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. Unknown.

   More About ALICE FREED:
   Burial: Unknown

   More About OLIVER STOVER:
   Burial: Unknown

4. vi. JOHN ADAM FREED, b. 1864, IN; d. March 16, 1959, DeKalb Co, IN.
   vii. ADAH FREED, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH HAMILTON; b. Abt. 1866; d. Unknown.

   More About ADAH FREED:
   Burial: Unknown

   More About ELIZABETH HAMILTON:
   Burial: Unknown

5. viii. MARY ADAH FREED, b. December 26, 1868; d. January 23, 1947, DeKalb Co, IN.
   ix. WILLIAM B. FREED, b. Abt. May 13, 1868; d. April 6, 1888.

   More About WILLIAM B. FREED:
   Burial: Abt. April 9, 1888, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN; 15y 7m 13d

   x. JOSEPH FREED, b. Unknown.

2. LUCINDA[4] FREED *(JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born April 24, 1850 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died March 8, 1943 in Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co. She married PETER GONSER April 25, 1869 in DeKalb County, IN, son of JOSEPH GONSER and ELIZABETH SHOCK. He was born 1840 in lives Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; Civil War veteran, and died 1909.

More About LUCINDA FREED:
Burial: Abt. March 11, 1943, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About PETER GONSER:
Burial: 1909, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

Children of LUCINDA FREED and PETER GONSER are:

i. EMORY M.[5] GONSER, b. January 23, 1870, IN; d. February 25, 1904, Fairfied Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; m. CORA (--?--); b. Abt. 1870; d. Unknown.

More About EMORY M. GONSER:
Burial: Abt. February 28, 1904, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About CORA (--?--):
Burial: Unknown

ii. WILLIAM A. GONSER, b. May 5, 1872, near Corunna, IN; DeKalb Co; Carpenter; d. 1957; m. MYRTLE A. TREESH, April 22, 1907, near Corunna, IN; DeKalb Co; b. April 5, 1880, Michigan; d. August 1972, Kendallville, IN 46755.

More About WILLIAM A. GONSER:
Burial: 1957

More About MYRTLE A. TREESH:
Burial: August 1972

iii. JOSEPH GONSER, b. 1875; d. 1961; m. MARGARET (--?--), No children; b. Abt. 1875; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH GONSER:
Burial: 1961, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About MARGARET (--?--):
Burial: Unknown, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

iv. JAMES GONSER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES GONSER:
Burial: Unknown

v. PETER GONSER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About PETER GONSER:
Burial: Unknown

3. LYDIA ANN[4] FREED *(JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1857, and died December 11, 1945 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married JOSEPH HUET June 8, 1882 in Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co. He was born Abt. 1857 in lives Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died Unknown.

More About LYDIA ANN FREED:
Burial: Abt. December 14, 1945, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co (no dates)

More About JOSEPH HUET:

Burial: Unknown, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co (no dates)

Children of LYDIA FREED and JOSEPH HUET are:

i. WILLIAM JENNINGS[5] HUET, b. Abt. 1886; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM JENNINGS HUET:
Burial: Unknown

6. ii. BLANCHE MAE HUET, b. April 10, 1888, Faiefield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. November 16, 1962, Bryan, TX; Brazos Co.

iii. MAUD D. HUET, b. Abt. 1892; d. Unknown.

More About MAUD D. HUET:
Burial: Unknown

iv. UNKNOWN HUET, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About UNKNOWN HUET:
Burial: Unknown

v. UNKNOWN HUET, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About UNKNOWN HUET:
Burial: Unknown

4. JOHN ADAM[4] FREED *(JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1864 in IN, and died March 16, 1959 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married ELIZABETH "LIBBY" ALBRIGHT April 14, 1903 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co, daughter of HENRY ALBRIGHT and CHRISTENA BENEY. She was born Abt. 1880 in Smithfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died June 6, 1931.

More About JOHN ADAM FREED:
Burial: Abt. March 19, 1959, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About ELIZABETH "LIBBY" ALBRIGHT:
Burial: Abt. June 9, 1931, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

Children of JOHN FREED and ELIZABETH ALBRIGHT are:

7. i. ANN C.[5] FREED, b. December 28, 1903, DeKalb County, IN; d. November 4, 1994, Auburn, IN.

ii. JOHN HENRY "HANK" FREED, b. August 14, 1909, DeKalb Co, IN; d. November 12, 1993, SS Deaths; Ashley, IN 46705; m. MARTHA M. SMYTH, 1993; b. July 17, 1910, Grand Rapids, MI; d. August 22, 2000, St. Joseph Hospital; Fort Wayne, IN.

Notes for JOHN HENRY "HANK" FREED:

The Evening Star; Nov 12, 1993; Auburn, IN 46706

ASHLEY- John "Hank" Freed 84, died today at 6 a.m. in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, He lived on South Harrison St. Ashley, and was a retired farmer.

Mr. Freed was born Aug 14, 1909 in DeKalb County, he married Martha Symth on Jan 06, 1979 in Auburn, she survices, two step-sons, Clarence Bal of Angola and Lewis Bal of Fort Myers, FL; one step-daughter, Myrtle Roloff of Bonita Springs, FL; one one sister Ann Sherwood of Auburn; 10 step-grandchildren and 24 stepgreat-grand-children.

Freinds may call Sunday from 2-5 p.m. in Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo.

Sevices will be Monday at 11 a.m. in the funeral home, with Todd Hudson of the Pleasant View Church of Christ, Angola, officiating. Burial will be at Fairfield Cemetery rural Corumna.

More About JOHN HENRY "HANK" FREED:
Burial: Abt. November 15, 1993, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co., IN

More About MARTHA M. SMYTH:
Burial: August 25, 2000, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

8. iii. DOROTHY MAE FREED, b. June 29, 1911, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. Unknown.

5. MARY ADAH[4] FREED *(JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born December 26, 1868, and died January 23, 1947 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married WILLIAM ELLSWORTH "SHORTY" HAMILTON November 8, 1888 in DeKalb County, IN. He was born December 7, 1866 in brick mason, and died Unknown.

More About MARY ADAH FREED:
Burial: Abt. January 26, 1947, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About WILLIAM ELLSWORTH "SHORTY" HAMILTON:
Burial: Unknown

Children of MARY FREED and WILLIAM HAMILTON are:

i. CLIFTON[5] HAMILTON, b. September 19, 1885; d. September 28, 1887.

More About CLIFTON HAMILTON:
Burial: Abt. October 1, 1887

ii. HAZEL HAMILTON, b. 1891, Occuption: Beautician; d. Unknown; m. FLOYD MCKENNA, June 27, 1910, DeKalb Co, IN; b. Abt. 1891; d. Unknown.

More About HAZEL HAMILTON:
Burial: Unknown

More About FLOYD MCKENNA:
Burial: Unknown

9. iii. EUGENE HAMILTON, b. July 26, 1893, Brick mason; d. April 1973.

Generation No. 3

6. BLANCHE MAE[5] HUET *(LYDIA ANN[4] FREED, JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born April 10, 1888 in Faiefield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died November 16, 1962 in Bryan, TX; Brazos Co. She married CHARLES MYRON REINOEHL September 18, 1908 in Fairfield Twn; DeKalb Co, IN, son of SOLOMON REINOEHL and MARTHA ECKHART. He was born Abt. 1888, and died Unknown in Bryan, TX; Brazos Co.

More About BLANCHE MAE HUET:
Burial: Abt. November 19, 1962

More About CHARLES MYRON REINOEHL:
Burial: Unknown, College Station, TX Cem

Children of BLANCHE HUET and CHARLES REINOEHL are:

10. i. VIOLET MAE[6] REINOEHL, b. March 10, 1911, Natchitoches, LA; Natchitoches Co.
11. ii. VIRGINIA LAVON REINOEHL, b. June 28, 1914, Des Moines, IA; Polk Co; d. January 24, 1999, Austin, TX; Travis Co.

7. ANN C.[5] FREED *(JOHN ADAM[4], JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born December 28, 1903 in DeKalb County, IN, and died November 4, 1994 in Auburn, IN. She married GEORGE SHERWOOD June 5, 1924, son of ELIJAH SHERWOOD and LIZZIE WHITE. He was born July 12, 1895 in SS 306-26-4114, IN, and died October 1971 in Auburn, IN.

More About ANN C. FREED:

Burial: Abt. November 7, 1994, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co; bur: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About GEORGE SHERWOOD:
Burial: October 1971, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co; bur: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

Children of ANN FREED and GEORGE SHERWOOD are:
12. i. BEVERLY[6] SHERWOOD, b. January 19, 1926.
13. ii. DOROTHY SHERWOOD, b. April 18, 1928.
14. iii. SHIRLEY ANN SHERWOOD, b. February 15, 1932, DeKalb Co, IN.

8. DOROTHY MAE[5] FREED *(JOHN ADAM[4], JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born June 29, 1911 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died Unknown. She married IRA ALDEN TRACEY July 6, 1929 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. He was born January 19, 1903, and died September 1981.

More About DOROTHY MAE FREED:
Burial: Unknown, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About IRA ALDEN TRACEY:
Burial: September 11, 1981

Children of DOROTHY FREED and IRA TRACEY are:
i. JAMES E.[6] TRACEY, b. January 14, 1931; d. December 20, 1982; m. MARIAN ALLEN; b. Abt. 1931.

More About JAMES E. TRACEY:
Burial: Abt. December 23, 1982, Circle Cem; Hudson, IN; Steuben Co

15. ii. RAYMOND ROSS TRACEY, b. 1937.
16. iii. LARRY W. TRACEY, b. October 12, 1943, Hudson, IN; Steuben Co; d. March 1968, Goshen, IN; Elkhart Co; gunshot wound to his head.
17. iv. LYNDA JEAN TRACEY, b. February 10, 1951, DeKalb Co, IN.
v. LYNN TRACEY, b. Unknown.
vi. MARILYN TRACEY, b. Unknown.
vii. RICHARD D. TRACEY, b. Unknown.
18. viii. SANDRA KAY TRACEY, b. Unknown.

9. EUGENE[5] HAMILTON *(MARY ADAH[4] FREED, JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born July 26, 1893 in Brick mason, and died April 1973. He married MARIE STAIR June 15, 1912 in DeKalb Co, IN. She was born Abt. 1893, and died Unknown.

More About EUGENE HAMILTON:
Burial: April 1973

More About MARIE STAIR:
Burial: Unknown

Children of EUGENE HAMILTON and MARIE STAIR are:
19. i. VIVIAN[6] HAMILTON, b. Unknown.
ii. GRACE HAMILTON, b. Unknown.
iii. RANDALL E. HAMILTON, b. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

10. VIOLET MAE[6] REINOEHL *(BLANCHE MAE[5] HUET, LYDIA ANN[4] FREED, JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born March 10, 1911 in Natchitoches, LA; Natchitoches Co. She married DANIEL BASH JAMISON May 4, 1933 in Fayetteville, AR; Washington Co, son of ALBERT JAMISON and EDITH BASH. He was born Abt. 1911 in Electical Engineer with a utility company.

Children of VIOLET REINOEHL and DANIEL JAMISON are:

i. PATRICIA ANN[7] JAMISON, b. January 23, 1936, Fayettville, AR; Washington Co; m. JOSEPH LEE TURNER, June 7, 1958; b. Abt. 1936, Minister.
ii. MARTHA VIRGINIA JAMISON, b. May 18, 1941, DeQueen, AR; Sevier Co; m. JOHN GAAMMONS DILLARD, July 20, 1963; b. Abt. 1941.

11. VIRGINIA LAVON[6] REINOEHL *(BLANCHE MAE[5] HUET, LYDIA ANN[4] FREED, JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born June 28, 1914 in Des Moines, IA; Polk Co, and died January 24, 1999 in Austin, TX; Travis Co. She married JOHN MILES ROWLETT August 13, 1938 in Austin, TX; Travis County, son of JOHN ROWLETT and ORA MILES. He was born January 23, 1914 in Jonah, TX, and died Abt. November 8, 1978 in Cancer.

More About VIRGINIA LAVON REINOEHL:
Burial: Abt. January 27, 1999

More About JOHN MILES ROWLETT:
Burial: November 24, 1978

Children of VIRGINIA REINOEHL and JOHN ROWLETT are:

i. JOHN CHARLES[7] ROWLETT, b. December 2, 1941, Bryan, TX; Brazos Co; BA History; Rice Univ.
ii. KAREN DELURA ROWLETT, b. May 30, 1948, Bryan, TX; Brazos Co; BA Math, Masters In Education, PhD, in Psychology, Univ. of Texas.; m. JOHN DIETZ, September 21, 1970, Austin, TX; Travis Co; b. Abt. 1948.

12. BEVERLY[6] SHERWOOD *(ANN C.[5] FREED, JOHN ADAM[4], JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born January 19, 1926. She married ROBERT WALTER BLECH, SR. June 16, 1946 in Auburn Church of Christ, son of FRANK BLECH and ALMA PARR. He was born June 16, 1925 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died February 22, 2001 in Traffic accident on Interstate 69, in Steuben Co.

More About ROBERT WALTER BLECH, SR.:
Burial: February 26, 2001, Lakeview Cem; Kendallville, IN; Noble Co

Children of BEVERLY SHERWOOD and ROBERT BLECH are:

i. MARIE EILEEN[7] BLECH, b. May 24, 1956, DeKalb Co, IN; m. UNKNOWN SMITH; b. Abt. 1956.
ii. ROBERT WALTER BLECH, JR., b. Unknown.

13. DOROTHY[6] SHERWOOD *(ANN C.[5] FREED, JOHN ADAM[4], JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born April 18, 1928. She married WALTER ADAM "BUSTER" HARTMAN December 7, 1947. He was born August 12, 1924.

Child of DOROTHY SHERWOOD and WALTER HARTMAN is:

i. JANICE LYNN[7] HARTMAN, b. 1948.

14. SHIRLEY ANN[6] SHERWOOD *(ANN C.[5] FREED, JOHN ADAM[4], JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born February 15, 1932 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married ROBERT CARL LANGLEY February 3, 1952 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co, son of ARTHUR LANGLEY and CLARA HAYNES. He was born March 21, 1925 in Lagrange Co, IN, and died Abt. 1991 in Lagrange Hospital, LaGrange, IN (heart attack on his farm); bur: Fairfield Cem..

More About ROBERT CARL LANGLEY:
Burial: Abt. 1991

Children of SHIRLEY SHERWOOD and ROBERT LANGLEY are:

i. DAVID ALLEN[7] LANGLEY, b. November 1, 1952, Kendallville, IN; Noble Co; Owns architect business; m. LAURIE CAROL MAUREEN ZALESKI, June 7, 1981, Woodland Park, CO; Teller Co; b. Abt. 1952.
ii. CONNIE SUE LANGLEY, b. August 20, 1954; m. KENNETH PERRY SHIVES, JR, August 30, 1975, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co; b. Abt. 1954, Police officer.

iii. THOMAS LYNN LANGLEY, b. November 16, 1955, Kendallville, IN; Noble Co; m. BRENDA LEE LEITHER, August 21, 1976, LaGrange, IN; LaGrange Co; b. Abt. 1955.

15. RAYMOND ROSS[6] TRACEY *(DOROTHY MAE[5] FREED, JOHN ADAM[4], JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1937. He married SARA CATHERINE SHAW January 1, 1955 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co, daughter of MELVIN SHAW and UNKNOWN (–?–). She was born Abt. 1937, and died Unknown in House fire, smoke inhalation.

More About SARA CATHERINE SHAW:
Burial: Unknown

Children of RAYMOND TRACEY and SARA SHAW are:

i. VICKY LYNN[7] TRACEY, b. June 23, 1955, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. PENNY LEE TRACEY, b. August 23, 1956, DeKalb Co, IN; m. WILLIAM WAYNE WILHELM; b. Abt. 1956.
iii. RAYMOND ROSS TRACEY, JR., b. October 12, 1961, DeKalb Co, IN; m. KARON SUE TAYLOR; b. Abt. 1961.
iv. MARTY ALLEN TRACEY, b. November 1, 1963, DeKalb Co, IN.

16. LARRY W.[6] TRACEY *(DOROTHY MAE[5] FREED, JOHN ADAM[4], JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born October 12, 1943 in Hudson, IN; Steuben Co, and died March 1968 in Goshen, IN; Elkhart Co; gunshot wound to his head. He married MARY ANN SILVER May 28, 1962. She was born Abt. 1943.

More About LARRY W. TRACEY:
Burial: Abt. 1968

Children of LARRY TRACEY and MARY SILVER are:

i. JULIE ANN[7] TRACEY, b. Unknown.
ii. SHERI LYN TRACEY, b. Unknown.
iii. KRISTA KAY TRACEY, b. Unknown.

17. LYNDA JEAN[6] TRACEY *(DOROTHY MAE[5] FREED, JOHN ADAM[4], JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born February 10, 1951 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married GUY LOGAN LEPLEY. He was born Abt. 1951.

Child of LYNDA TRACEY and GUY LEPLEY is:

i. MARY DOROTHY[7] LEPLEY, b. March 23, 1974, DeKalb Co, IN; m. ERIC LEE DITMARS, September 13, 1997, South Milford, IN; LaGrange Co; b. Abt. 1924.

18. SANDRA KAY[6] TRACEY *(DOROTHY MAE[5] FREED, JOHN ADAM[4], JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born Unknown. She married CLARRON PATRICK TOMPKINS. He was born Unknown.

Children of SANDRA TRACEY and CLARRON TOMPKINS are:

i. SHELLEY MARIE[7] TOMPKINS, b. August 7, 1965, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. MATTREW RAY TOMPKINS, b. March 13, 1969, DeKalb Co, IN; d. Unknown; m. JULIE ANN GIPPLE, Abt. June 2, 1990, DeKalb Co, IN; b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown.

More About MATTREW RAY TOMPKINS:
Burial: Unknown

More About JULIE ANN GIPPLE:
Burial: Unknown

19. VIVIAN[6] HAMILTON *(EUGENE[5], MARY ADAH[4] FREED, JOHN A.[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born Unknown. She married (1) NATHAN RUFNER, JR 1933. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JOSEPH LEESON February 14, 1947. He was born Unknown.

Children of VIVIAN HAMILTON and NATHAN RUFNER are:

i. NATHAN G.[7] RUFNER, b. July 24, 1934, DeKalb Co, IN; d. July 24, 1934, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About NATHAN G. RUFNER:
Burial: Abt. July 27, 1934

ii. THOMAS EUGENE RUFNER, b. August 21, 1938, DeKalb Co, IN.
iii. KEITH LAMARR RUFNER, b. April 4, 1940, DeKalb Co, IN; d. September 8, 1940, DeKalb Co, IN.

More About KEITH LAMARR RUFNER:
Burial: Abt. September 11, 1940

iv. BARBARA ANN RUFNER, b. June 21, 1934, DeKalb Co, IN; m. UNKNOWN LINDEN; b. Abt. 1934.
v. MICHAEL LEE RUFNER, b. September 28, 1944, DeKalb Co, IN; d. 1950.

More About MICHAEL LEE RUFNER:
Burial: 1950

vi. BILL RUFNER, b. Unknown.
vii. CAROL RUFNER, b. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN JONES; b. Unknown.

Husband: Henry Freed

Born:	June 28, 1842	in:	Stark Co, OH; Farmer & stock raiser; Mennonite
Married:	August 2, 1862	in:	One child died in infancy
Died:	June 7, 1900	in:	
Burial:	Abt. June 10, 1900	in:	Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
Father:	Peter Freed		
Mother:	Hannah Miller		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Barbara Haynes

Born:	Abt. 1842	in:	Stark Co, OH
Died:	January 18	in:	Jan 18 19?8
Burial:	Unknown	in:	Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN
Father:	Jonathan Hayes		
Mother:	Mary Heinum		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Peter L. Freed	
	Born:	1864	in:
	Died:	1950	in:
M	Burial:	1950	in: O-Hudson Cem; Steuben Co IN
	Married:	September 23, 1886	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:	Laura E. Sherrick	
	Married:	Aft. 1900	in:
	Spouse:	Eliza A.Getts	
2	Name:	Jonathan Freed	
	Born 1:	1866	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Born 2:	1866	in:
M	Died:	1931	in:
	Burial:	1931	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Emma Mae Smith	
3	Name:	Samuel Freed	
	Born:	May 30, 1868	in: DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer
	Died:	March 26, 1970	in: DeKalb Co, IN; bur: Fairfield Cem
M	Burial:	Abt. March 29, 1970	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co; IN
	Married:	August 19, 1900	in: DeKalb County, IN
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Ada Smith	
4	Name:	Alvin Freed	
	Born:	1870	in: Occupation: Auto supply business at Corunna, IN
	Died:	March 1, 1939	in: DeKalb Co, IN
M	Burial:	Abt. April 1939	in: Fairfield Cem; Dekalb Co, IN
	Married:	September 13, 1887	in: Fairfied Twp; DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:	Mary Eda "Etta" Smith	
5	Name:	Mary Freed	
	Born:	1872	in:
	Died:	May 21, 1926	in: DeKalb Co, IN
F	Burial:	Abt. May 24, 1926	in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co
	Married:	November 6, 1887	in: DeKalb Co, IN
	Spouse:	John D. Myers	
6	Name:	William H. Freed	
	Born:	1874	in: Farmer
	Died:	Unknown	in:
M	Burial:	Unknown	in:
	Married:	April 28, 1896	in: DeKalb Co, IN

6 M	Spouse: Nettie Haynes Married: June 16, 1917 Spouse: Barbara E. H. Eldridge	in: DeKalb Co, IN	
7 F	Name: Martha Freed Born: 1877 Died: Unknown Burial: Unknown Married: January 31, 1895 Spouse: William Bixler	in: in: in: in: DeKalb Co, IN	
8 ?	Name: Infant Freed Born: Bef. October 22, 1881 Married: Died: October 22, 1881 Burial: Abt. October 25, 1881 Spouse:	in: in: in: DeKalb County, IN; died as an infant in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co	
9 F	Name: Emma E. Freed Born: 1884 Died: 1954 Burial: 1954 Married: April 14, 1900 Spouse: Edward Baird	in: DeKalb Co, IN in: in: Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co in: DeKalb Co, IN	
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:	

Descendants of Henry Freed

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY[3] FREED *(PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born June 28, 1842 in Stark Co, OH; Farmer & stock raiser; Mennonite, and died June 7, 1900. He married BARBARA HAYNES August 2, 1862 in One child died in infancy, daughter of JONATHAN HAYES and MARY HEINUM. She was born Abt. 1842 in Stark Co, OH, and died January 18 in Jan 18 19?8.

More About HENRY FREED:
Burial: Abt. June 10, 1900, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About BARBARA HAYNES:
Burial: Unknown, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of HENRY FREED and BARBARA HAYNES are:

i. PETER L.[4] FREED, b. 1864; d. 1950; m. (1) LAURA E. SHERRICK, September 23, 1886, DeKalb Co, IN; b. Abt. 1866; d. Unknown; m. (2) ELIZA A.GETTS, Aft. 1900; b. 1872; d. 1932.

More About PETER L. FREED:
Burial: 1950, O-Hudson Cem; Steuben Co IN

More About LAURA E. SHERRICK:
Burial: Unknown

More About ELIZA A.GETTS:
Burial: 1932, O-Hudson Cem; Steuben Co IN

2. ii. JONATHAN FREED, b. 1866, DeKalb Co, IN; d. 1931.
3. iii. SAMUEL FREED, b. May 30, 1868, DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer; d. March 26, 1970, DeKalb Co, IN; bur: Fairfield Cem.

iv. ALVIN FREED, b. 1870, Occupation: Auto supply business at Corunna, IN; d. March 1, 1939, DeKalb Co, IN; m. MARY EDA "ETTA" SMITH, September 13, 1887, Fairfied Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; b. 1867; d. 1951.

More About ALVIN FREED:
Burial: Abt. April 1939, Fairfield Cem; Dekalb Co, IN

More About MARY EDA "ETTA" SMITH:
Burial: 1951, Fairfield Cem; Dekalb Co, IN

4. v. MARY FREED, b. 1872; d. May 21, 1926, DeKalb Co, IN.

vi. WILLIAM H. FREED, b. 1874, Farmer; d. Unknown; m. (1) NETTIE HAYNES, April 28, 1896, DeKalb Co, IN; b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown; m. (2) BARBARA E. H. ELDRIDGE, June 16, 1917, DeKalb Co, IN; b. Abt. 1874; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM H. FREED:
Burial: Unknown

More About NETTIE HAYNES:
Burial: Unknown

More About BARBARA E. H. ELDRIDGE:
Burial: Unknown

vii. MARTHA FREED, b. 1877; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM BIXLER, January 31, 1895, DeKalb Co, IN; b. Abt. 1862; d. Unknown.

More About MARTHA FREED:

Burial: Unknown

More About WILLIAM BIXLER:
Burial: Unknown

viii. INFANT FREED, b. Bef. October 22, 1881; d. October 22, 1881, DeKalb County, IN; died as an infant.

More About INFANT FREED:
Burial: Abt. October 25, 1881, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

5. ix. EMMA E. FREED, b. 1884, DeKalb Co, IN; d. 1954.

Generation No. 2

2. JONATHAN[4] FREED *(HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1866 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died 1931. He married EMMA MAE SMITH, daughter of DANIEL SMITH and SUSANNA MYERS. She was born 1872, and died December 22, 1959.

More About JONATHAN FREED:
Burial: 1931, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About EMMA MAE SMITH:
Burial: Abt. December 25, 1959, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

Children of JONATHAN FREED and EMMA SMITH are:

6. i. CORA B.[5] FREED, b. February 8, 1893, DeKalb Co, IN; d. November 18, 1985, Angola, IN; Steuben Co.
ii. DANIEL L. FREED, b. 1895; d. 1899.

More About DANIEL L. FREED:
Burial: 1899, Fairfield Cem; Dekalb Co, IN

iii. SAMUEL C. FREED, b. 1897; d. 1899.

More About SAMUEL C. FREED:
Burial: 1899, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co; IN

7. iv. VOYD ALVIN FREED, b. February 17, 1900, DeKalb Co, IN; d. October 10, 1986, Kendallville, IN; Noble Co.

3. SAMUEL[4] FREED *(HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born May 30, 1868 in DeKalb Co, IN; Farmer, and died March 26, 1970 in DeKalb Co, IN; bur: Fairfield Cem. He married ELIZABETH ADA SMITH August 19, 1900 in DeKalb County, IN, daughter of DANIEL SMITH and SUSANNA MYERS. She was born February 1881 in DeKalb Co, IN (1900 DeKalb Co census), and died July 12, 1945.

More About SAMUEL FREED:
Burial: Abt. March 29, 1970, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co; IN

More About ELIZABETH ADA SMITH:
Burial: Abt. July 12, 1945, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co; IN

Children of SAMUEL FREED and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

8. i. AVAH BLANCHE[5] FREED, b. April 25, 1901, DeKalb Co, IN; d. July 16, 1978.
9. ii. MARY ADA FREED, b. January 30, 1903; d. February 9, 1989.
10. iii. ESTHER M. FREED, b. November 9, 1906, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co; d. October 7, 2001, Betz Nursing Home, Auburn, IN.
iv. PEARL FREED, b. December 9, 1908; d. May 1998; m. HERBERT MANON; b. May 12, 1903; d. July 1981.
11. v. ELMER C. FREED, b. March 29, 1912, DeKalb Co, IN.
12. vi. CLARENCE F. FREED, b. March 25, 1914, DeKalb Co, IN; d. July 17, 1990.

vii. HOWARD JOSEPH FREED, b. May 8, 1915, MI; d. December 1986, SS Deaths; Coloma, MI 49038; m. RUTH WILSON, June 11, 1938, Noble Co, IN; b. October 14, 1919.

More About HOWARD JOSEPH FREED:
Burial: December 1986

13. viii. ROBERT D. FREED, b. December 3, 1916, DeKalb Co, IN.
14. ix. DONALD LEROY FREED, b. January 10, 1919, DeKalb Co, IN; d. September 24, 1942, DeKalb Co, IN.
15. x. DALIE V. FREED, b. June 10, 1921; d. August 28, 1999, Kendallville Manor Healthcare, Kendallville, IN.

4. MARY[4] FREED *(HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1872, and died May 21, 1926 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married JOHN D. MYERS November 6, 1887 in DeKalb Co, IN, son of JACOB MYERS and BARBARA SNYDER. He was born Abt. 1860, and died 1946.

More About MARY FREED:
Burial: Abt. May 24, 1926, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About JOHN D. MYERS:
Burial: 1946, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

Children of MARY FREED and JOHN MYERS are:
16. i. LLOYD H.[5] MYERS, b. March 20, 1892, Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN.
17. ii. NETTIE MAE MYERS, b. June 3, 1894, DeKalb Co, IN; d. December 11, 1968, Auburn, IN.
iii. VERN H. MYERS, b. Abt. 1888; d. March 18, 1978, DeKalb Co, IN; 90y.

More About VERN H. MYERS:
Burial: Abt. March 21, 1978

iv. HOMER MYERS, b. Unknown.

5. EMMA E.[4] FREED *(HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1884 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died 1954. She married EDWARD BAIRD April 14, 1900 in DeKalb Co, IN, son of JOSEPH BAIRD and ONE BOREN. He was born Abt. 1879, and died 1961.

More About EMMA E. FREED:
Burial: 1954, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About EDWARD BAIRD:
Burial: 1961, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

Child of EMMA FREED and EDWARD BAIRD is:
18. i. CLIFFORD LEROY[5] BAIRD, b. April 16, 1902, Fairfield Twp, RR 1; Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co; d. May 26, 1959, DeKalb Co, IN.

Generation No. 3

6. CORA B.[5] FREED *(JONATHAN[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born February 8, 1893 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died November 18, 1985 in Angola, IN; Steuben Co. She married ORA WRIGHT September 14, 1911, son of ERVIN WRIGHT and UNKNOWN (–?–). He was born 1886, and died July 10, 1957.

More About CORA B. FREED:
Burial: Abt. November 21, 1985, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About ORA WRIGHT:
Burial: Abt. July 13, 1957, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of CORA FREED and ORA WRIGHT are:

i. DONNA JEAN[6] WRIGHT, b. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN COOK; b. Unknown.
ii. DALE WRIGHT, b. Unknown.
iii. ROBERT WRIGHT, b. Unknown.
iv. OLEN WRIGHT, b. March 28, 1921; d. April 1977.

7. VOYD ALVIN[5] FREED *(JONATHAN[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born February 17, 1900 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died October 10, 1986 in Kendallville, IN; Noble Co. He married ODESSA "DESSA" LEORA LAUTZENHEISER June 11, 1925 in Hillsdale, MI; Hillsdale Co, daughter of JACOB LAUTZENHEISER and ADA TREESH. She was born June 23, 1906.

More About VOYD ALVIN FREED:
Burial: Abt. October 13, 1986

Children of VOYD FREED and ODESSA LAUTZENHEISER are:

i. JAMES ALVIN[6] FREED, b. February 24, 1926.
19. ii. BUDDY EUGENE FREED, b. May 6, 1928, DeKalb Co, IN.
iii. ADA RUTH FREED, b. May 25, 1930, DeKalb Co, IN; m. ROBERT SCHLEICHDER; b. Unknown.
iv. CAROL JEAN FREED, b. Unknown.

8. AVAH BLANCHE[5] FREED *(SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born April 25, 1901 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died July 16, 1978. She married HOWARD M. KRUM June 10, 1921, son of SAMUEL KRUM and ARDELLA SHULTZ. He was born January 4, 1900 in Helmer, IN; Steuben Co, and died May 16, 1979 in Sacred Heart Home; Avilla, IN.

More About AVAH BLANCHE FREED:
Burial: Abt. July 19, 1978, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About HOWARD M. KRUM:
Burial: May 19, 1979, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

Children of AVAH FREED and HOWARD KRUM are:

i. JUNE[6] KRUM, b. Abt. 1922; d. Bef. April 2001; m. HARRY CLINTON HOLMES; b. Abt. 1922.

More About JUNE KRUM:
Burial: Bef. April 2001

20. ii. BETTY KRUM, b. January 20, 1924, Hudson, IN; Steuben Co; d. January 8, 2002, Shepherd of the Hills nursing home; Kendallville, IN.
21. iii. THEDA LAURANE KRUM, b. September 15, 1926, Corunna, IN; DeKalb Co, IN; d. May 8, 2001, Parkview Hospital; Fort Wayne, IN.
iv. ROMA CORDELIA KRUM, b. April 22, 1929, Corunna, IN; DeKalb Co, IN; m. JOHN LUDWIG, January 4, 1955; b. Abt. 1929.

9. MARY ADA[5] FREED *(SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born January 30, 1903, and died February 9, 1989. She married RUSSELL HARTMAN March 29, 1927 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co, son of OTTO HARTMAN and MERTIE ROWE. He was born March 27, 1906 in Faiefield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died August 24, 2000 in Betz Nursing Home; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

More About MARY ADA FREED:
Burial: Abt. February 12, 1989, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co., IN

More About RUSSELL HARTMAN:
Burial: Abt. August 26, 2000, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co., IN

Children of MARY FREED and RUSSELL HARTMAN are:

22. i. EUGENE RUSSELL[6] HARTMAN, b. July 30, 1928, Faiefield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. ROBERT SAMUEL HARTMAN, b. March 19, 1933.

10. ESTHER M.[5] FREED *(SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born November 9, 1906 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co, and died October 7, 2001 in Betz Nurshing Home, Auburn, IN. She married LESLA LEE LEINS, SR February 8, 1927 in Auburn, IN ; DeKalb Co, son of DAVID LEINS and ROSE ROWE. He was born 1906, and died February 15, 1978.

More About ESTHER M. FREED:
Burial: Abt. October 10, 2001, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About LESLA LEE LEINS, SR:
Burial: Abt. February 18, 1978, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

Children of ESTHER FREED and LESLA LEINS are:
23. i. IRIS E.[6] LEINS, b. June 29, 1927, Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co; d. September 25, 1991, Betz Nursing Home Auburn, IN.
24. ii. ELDON E. LEINS, b. January 14, 1929, Faiefield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. June 17, 1986, Columbia City, IN.
iii. HERBERT LEE LEINS, b. September 21, 1937, Fairfied Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; m. CAROL JOAN SEBERT, May 25, 1958, Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co; b. February 24, 1938, Waterloo, IN; DeKalb Co.
iv. LESLA LEINS, JR, b. Unknown; m. DOROTHY (–?–); b. Unknown.

11. ELMER C.[5] FREED *(SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born March 29, 1912 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married DORIS LEESON. She was born Abt. 1912.

Children of ELMER FREED and DORIS LEESON are:
i. GENEVA ELLEN[6] FREED, b. 1937; d. 1937.

More About GENEVA ELLEN FREED:
Burial: 1937, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

ii. ELMER LEE FREED, b. 1940; d. 1940.

More About ELMER LEE FREED:
Burial: 1940, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

25. iii. DAVID HUGH FREED, b. June 13, 1946, DeKalb Co, IN.
iv. DELMER CLAIR FREED, b. May 17, 1948, DeKalb Co, IN; d. May 19, 1948.

More About DELMER CLAIR FREED:
Burial: Abt. May 22, 1948, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

v. DIANA KAY FREED, b. 1949; d. 1949.

More About DIANA KAY FREED:
Burial: 1949

12. CLARENCE F.[5] FREED *(SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born March 25, 1914 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died July 17, 1990. He married DOROTHY CLINGAN 1934 in Angola, IN; 50th Ann 1984, daughter of PERRY CLINGGAN and LILLIAN BOINTNOT. She was born July 12, 1916 in Steuben Co, IN, and died August 29, 1989 in DeKalb Co, IN; age 73y.

More About CLARENCE F. FREED:
Burial: Abt. July 20, 1990, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About DOROTHY CLINGAN:
Burial: Abt. September 2, 1989, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

Children of CLARENCE FREED and DOROTHY CLINGAN are:

26. i. STANLEY LEE[6] FREED, b. September 10, 1945, DeKalb Co, IN.
27. ii. LYLE GENE FREED, b. January 18, 1947, DeKalb Co, IN.
iii. MARVAN JAY FREED, b. Unknown.

13. ROBERT D.[5] FREED *(SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born December 3, 1916 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married VIRGINIA MYRTH LINDSEY., daughter of UNKNOWN LINDSEY and EVA RICHARDSON. She was born 1921.

Children of ROBERT FREED and VIRGINIA LINDSEY. are:

28. i. DEWAYNE GILBERT[6] FREED, b. September 13, 1938, Noble Co, IN; d. February 20, 1999, Parkview Hospital; Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.
ii. DELORIS MAY FREED, b. October 8, 1941.
iii. JOYCE ANN FREED, b. October 2, 1944.
iv. CHARLES FREED, b. Unknown.
v. LOIS FREED, b. Unknown.

14. DONALD LEROY[5] FREED *(SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born January 10, 1919 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died September 24, 1942 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married DORA (--?--). She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About DONALD LEROY FREED:
Burial: Abt. September 27, 1942, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co

More About DORA (--?--):
Burial: Unknown

Children of DONALD FREED and DORA (--?--) are:

i. JERRY[6] FREED, b. Unknown.
ii. RICHARD FREED, b. Unknown.

15. DALIE V.[5] FREED *(SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born June 10, 1921, and died August 28, 1999 in Kendallville Manor Healthcare, Kendallville, IN. She married CLARENCE G. SHMUCK November 16, 1941 in Albion, IN. He was born Abt. 1921.

More About DALIE V. FREED:
Burial: September 1, 1999, LakeView Cem; Kendallville, IN; Noble Co

Marriage Notes for DALIE FREED and CLARENCE SHMUCK:
She had been employed as an office manager and bookkepper at Schmuck Garage.

Surviving with her husband are two sons and one daughter-in-law, LeRoy Schmuck and Darly and Karen Schmuck, all of Kendallville; two daughters, Mrs. Burley (Phyllis) Hall of Kendallville and Mrs. Richard (Brenda) Conrad of Albion; four brothers, Clarence Freed of Auburn, Elmer of Garrett, Howard Freed of Kendallville and Robert Freed of Garrett; one sister, Esther M. Leins of Auburn; three granddaughthers, Kelly Conrad and Jenni Conrad of Albion and carrie Hall of Kendallville; one step granddaughter, Kendra Lawson of Goshan; and one great-granddaughter, Kaylee Hall of Kendallville.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, one brother, one grandson and one stepgrandson.

Funeral services will be be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Hite Funeral Home, Kendallville, with the Rev. Ron Stratman officiating. burrial will be in Lake View Cemetery.

Calling will be from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday in the funeral home.

Preferred memorials are to the American Cancer Society.

Children of DALIE FREED and CLARENCE SHMUCK are:

i. LEROY[6] SHMUCK, b. Unknown, August 1999; Kendallville, IN.
ii. DARYL SHMUCK, b. Unknown, August 1999; Kendallville, IN; m. KAREN (--?--); b. Unknown.
iii. PHYLLIS SHMUCK, b. Unknown; m. BURLEY HALL; b. Unknown.
iv. BRENDA SHMUCK, b. Unknown; m. RICHARD CONRAD; b. Unknown, August 1999 was living in or near Albion, IN.

16. LLOYD H.[5] MYERS *(MARY[4] FREED, HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born March 20, 1892 in Fairfield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN. He married (1) ELMYRA A. "MYRA" GOODWIN May 1, 1913 in Fairfield Twn; DeKalb Co, IN, daughter of DAVID GOODWIN and DORA SMITH. She was born March 17, 1894, and died September 10, 1970. He married (2) URSULA M. MOUNTY November 20, 1972 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co, daughter of ELI MOUNTY and ELLA FUNK. She was born May 2, 1896 in Chicago, IL, and died June 10, 1990 in Betz Nursing Home; Auburn, IN.

More About ELMYRA A. "MYRA" GOODWIN:
Burial: Abt. September 13, 1970

More About URSULA M. MOUNTY:
Burial: Abt. June 13, 1990

Children of LLOYD MYERS and ELMYRA GOODWIN are:
29. i. ORVILLE J.[6] MYERS, b. April 17, 1915, Faiefield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN; d. February 16, 1991, Tehachapi, CA; Kern Co.
30. ii. MARY ANNA MYERS, b. May 29, 1921, DeKalb Co, IN.
iii. DORETHA MYERS, b. 1923; m. (1) ROBERT L. HAMMAN, February 3, 1946, Angola, IN; b. Abt. 1923; m. (2) MAURICE HOWARD CURRY, July 17, 1971, Waterloo, IN; b. March 29, 1923, Auburn, IN; d. January 3, 1999.

More About MAURICE HOWARD CURRY:
Burial: Abt. January 6, 1999

17. NETTIE MAE[5] MYERS *(MARY[4] FREED, HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born June 3, 1894 in DeKalb Co, IN, and died December 11, 1968 in Auburn, IN. She married BROWNIE H. GRATE November 30, 1915 in DeKalb Co, IN. He was born Abt. 1894, and died Unknown.

More About NETTIE MAE MYERS:
Burial: Abt. December 14, 1968

More About BROWNIE H. GRATE:
Burial: Unknown

Children of NETTIE MYERS and BROWNIE GRATE are:
31. i. HILDA M.[6] GRATE, b. January 23, 1926, Pleasant Lake, IN; Steuben Co; d. August 16, 1993, Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co.
32. ii. HAROLD D. GRATE, b. 1931.
33. iii. FRANCES GRATE, b. Abt. 1908.

18. CLIFFORD LEROY[5] BAIRD *(EMMA E.[4] FREED, HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born April 16, 1902 in Fairfield Twp, RR 1; Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co, and died May 26, 1959 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married EDNA SHERWOOD. She was born July 9, 1904, and died October 1981.

More About CLIFFORD LEROY BAIRD:
Burial: Abt. May 29, 1959, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

More About EDNA SHERWOOD:
Burial: Abt. October 1981

Children of CLIFFORD BAIRD and EDNA SHERWOOD are:

i. BETTY MAXINE[6] BAIRD, b. October 31, 1924, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. WILBER WAYNE BAIRD, b. September 11, 1927, DeKalb Co, IN.
iii. ROMA LORINE BAIRD, b. March 26, 1928, DeKalb Co, IN.
iv. BUDDY LEROY BAIRD, b. April 4, 1930, DeKalb Co, IN.
v. RICHARD LEE BAIRD, b. August 13, 1933, DeKalb Co, IN.
vi. CHARLES LEVERNE BAIRD, b. February 14, 1937, DeKalb Co, IN.

Generation No. 4

19. BUDDY EUGENE[6] FREED *(VOYD ALVIN[5], JONATHAN[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born May 6, 1928 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married MARY MAIER. She was born Unknown.

Children of BUDDY FREED and MARY MAIER are:

i. KATHRYN LOUISE[7] FREED, b. December 21, 1947, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
ii. CHERYL LYNN FREED, b. July 29, 1950, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
iii. THOMAS EUGENE FREED, b. February 8, 1953, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.
iv. JEFFERY LYNN FREED, b. December 4, 1959, Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co.

20. BETTY[6] KRUM *(AVAH BLANCHE[5] FREED, SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born January 20, 1924 in Hudson, IN; Steuben Co, and died January 8, 2002 in Shepherd of the Hills nursing home; Kendallville, IN. She married CARL WILLIAM MCKEEVER January 7, 1947 in Mitchell St. UM Ch; Kendallville, IN. He was born Abt. 1924, and died September 12, 1997.

More About BETTY KRUM:
Burial: January 11, 2002, Orange Cem near Brimfield, IN; Noble Co

More About CARL WILLIAM MCKEEVER:
Burial: Abt. September 15, 1997, Orange Cem near Brimfield, IN; Noble Co

Children of BETTY KRUM and CARL MCKEEVER are:

i. INFANT[7] MCKEEVER, b. Unknown.
ii. JEAN MCKEEVER, b. Unknown; m. JAMES RIGSBY; b. Unknown.

21. THEDA LAURANE[6] KRUM *(AVAH BLANCHE[5] FREED, SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born September 15, 1926 in Corunna, IN; DeKalb Co, IN, and died May 8, 2001 in Parkview Hospital; Fort Wayne, IN. She married DALE NEUKOM, SR July 3, 1947 in Ashley, IN. He was born Abt. 1926.

More About THEDA LAURANE KRUM:
Burial: May 11, 2001, Christian Union Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of THEDA KRUM and DALE NEUKOM are:

i. DALE[7] NEUKOM, JR, b. Unknown; m. DEBBIE (--?--); b. Unknown.
ii. DEBRA KAY NEUKOM, b. Unknown; m. PAT CASEY; b. Unknown.

22. EUGENE RUSSELL[6] HARTMAN *(MARY ADA[5] FREED, SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born July 30, 1928 in Faiefield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN. He married MARY E. FENNELL December 16, 1951 in Howe, IN; LaGrange Co, daughter of EARL FENNELL and MARIE (--?--). She was born Abt. 1928.

Children of EUGENE HARTMAN and MARY FENNELL are:

i. SUSAN RENEE[7] HARTMAN, b. July 28, 1954; m. RICKY LEE COOK; b. Abt. 1954.
ii. NORMAN EUGENE HARTMAN, b. June 27, 1958.
iii. PAMELA KAY HARTMAN, b. May 6, 1962; m. JEFFERY SCOTT BLESSINGER; b. Abt. 1962.

23. IRIS E.[6] LEINS *(ESTHER M.[5] FREED, SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born June 29, 1927 in Ashley, IN; DeKalb Co, and died September 25, 1991 in Betz Nursing Home Auburn, IN. She married GEORGE WILLIS HASKINS, SR. October 19, 1946 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co, son of LEON HASKINS and DAISY HARGER. He was born 1926.

More About IRIS E. LEINS:
Burial: Abt. September 28, 1991, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of IRIS LEINS and GEORGE HASKINS are:

i. LINDA DARLENE[7] HASKINS, b. January 2, 1948.
ii. TERRY LYNN HASKINS, b. September 25, 1950.
iii. GEORGE WILLIS HASKINS, JR., b. November 22, 1954, DeKalb Co, IN; m. JANICE ELAINE PROVINES, October 26, 1974; b. Abt. 1964.

24. ELDON E.[6] LEINS *(ESTHER M.[5] FREED, SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born January 14, 1929 in Faiefield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died June 17, 1986 in Columbia City, IN. He married BEATRICE PEFFLEY October 27, 1951 in Antwert, OH. She was born Abt. 1929.

More About ELDON E. LEINS:
Burial: Abt. June 20, 1986, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of ELDON LEINS and BEATRICE PEFFLEY are:

i. MICHAEL LEE[7] LEINS, b. February 27, 1954, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. DONALD ELDON LEINS, b. December 6, 1955, DeKalb Co, IN.
iii. SUE ANN LEINS, b. February 10, 1957, DeKalb Co, IN.
iv. JUDY JYNNE LEINS, b. October 22, 1958, DeKalb Co, IN.

25. DAVID HUGH[6] FREED *(ELMER C.[5], SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born June 13, 1946 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married JACQUELINE HOLLIS, daughter of FRANCIS HOLLIS and DORIS BERTSCH. She was born Abt. 1946.

Child of DAVID FREED and JACQUELINE HOLLIS is:

i. GARY LEE[7] FREED, b. July 31, 1966.

26. STANLEY LEE[6] FREED *(CLARENCE F.[5], SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born September 10, 1945 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married (1) ROBERTA MOORE. She was born Abt. 1945. He married (2) RHONDA KAY WILLIAMS. She was born Abt. 1945.

Child of STANLEY FREED and ROBERTA MOORE is:

i. KIM RYAN[7] FREED, b. December 1970, DeKalb Co, IN.

Children of STANLEY FREED and RHONDA WILLIAMS are:

ii. KRISTI LIN[7] FREED, b. April 17, 1978, DeKalb Co, IN.
iii. CARMAN KAY FREED, b. December 2, 1983, DeKalb Co, IN.

27. LYLE GENE[6] FREED *(CLARENCE F.[5], SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born January 18, 1947 in DeKalb Co, IN. He married ETHEL MARIE YOWELL. She was born Abt. 1947.

Children of LYLE FREED and ETHEL YOWELL are:

i. DEBORAH KAY[7] FREED, b. May 23, 1966.
ii. TAMATH KAY FREED, b. September 12, 1967.
iii. NICOLE KAY FREED, b. September 14, 1971.

28. DEWAYNE GILBERT[6] FREED *(ROBERT D.[5], SAMUEL[4], HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born September 13, 1938 in Noble Co, IN, and died February 20, 1999 in Parkview Hospital; Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co. He married (1) BRENDA SHAW Abt. 1958. She was born Abt. 1938. He married (2) LINDA TAYLOR February 15, 1974 in Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co. She was born Abt. 1938.

More About DEWAYNE GILBERT FREED:
Burial: February 24, 1999, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Child of DEWAYNE FREED and BRENDA SHAW is:

i. JEFFERY WAYNE[7] FREED, b. September 7, 1958, DeKalb Co, IN; d. May 8, 1978, SS Deaths; m. PAULETTE JEAN LEHMAN; b. Abt. 1958.

More About JEFFERY WAYNE FREED:
Burial: Abt. May 11, 1978, Plesant Lake, IN Cem

Children of DEWAYNE FREED and LINDA TAYLOR are:

ii. REBECCA SUE[7] FREED, b. March 20, 1979, DeKalb Co, IN; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN COLLINS; b. Abt. 1878; d. Unknown.

More About REBECCA SUE FREED:
Burial: Unknown

More About UNKNOWN COLLINS:
Burial: Unknown

iii. TYLER JAMES FREED, b. May 10, 1991.
iv. DENVER FREED, b. Unknown.
v. DONALD FREED, b. Unknown.
vi. GARY FREED, b. Unknown.
vii. GLENN FREED, b. Unknown.

29. ORVILLE J.[6] MYERS *(LLOYD H.[5], MARY[4] FREED, HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born April 17, 1915 in Faiefield Twp; DeKalb Co, IN, and died February 16, 1991 in Tehachapi, CA; Kern Co. He married KATHRYN DEKAY April 18, 1936 in Columbus, IN; Bartolomew Co. She was born September 27, 1916, and died July 28, 1990 in SS Deaths.

More About ORVILLE J. MYERS:
Burial: Abt. February 19, 1991, Springfield Twp Cem; Holland, OH

More About KATHRYN DEKAY:
Burial: Abt. July 31, 1990, Springfield Twp Cem; Holland

Children of ORVILLE MYERS and KATHRYN DEKAY are:

i. JUDITH ANN[7] MYERS, b. August 25, 1939, Auburn, IN; m. THOMAS KINSEL; b. Abt. 1939.
ii. DICKIE LEE MYERS, b. October 15, 1940, Auburn, IN; m. UNKNOWN (--?--); b. Abt. 1940.

30. MARY ANNA[6] MYERS *(LLOYD H.[5], MARY[4] FREED, HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born May 29, 1921 in DeKalb Co, IN. She married (1) CLAIR W. BLINKENSTAFF Abt. 1940. He was born Abt. 1921. She married (2) LLOYD R. RANK Aft. 1963. He was born 1912, and died 1978.

More About LLOYD R. RANK:
Burial: 1978, Fairfield Cem; DeKalb Co, IN

Children of MARY MYERS and CLAIR BLINKENSTAFF are:

i. LOUANNA[7] BLINKENSTAFF, b. December 3, 1941, DeKalb Co, IN; m. JOHN PHILLIP NUGEN; b. Abt. 1941.
ii. JAMA BLINKENSTAFF, b. January 3, 1942, DeKalb Co, IN; m. CLARENCE DIETRICH, JR., November 30, 1963, DeKalb Co, IN; b. Abt. 1942.

31. HILDA M.[6] GRATE *(NETTIE MAE[5] MYERS, MARY[4] FREED, HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born January 23, 1926 in Pleasant Lake, IN; Steuben Co, and died August 16, 1993 in Fort Wayne, IN; Allen Co. She married ROGER TREESH June 27, 1946 in Angola, IN ; Steuben Co, son of PETE TREESH and ETHEL HELMER. He was born August 8, 1923 in Auburn, IN, and died July 6, 1996 in Betz Nursing Home Auburn, IN.

More About HILDA M. GRATE:
Burial: Abt. August 19, 1993

More About ROGER TREESH:
Burial: Abt. July 9, 1996

Children of HILDA GRATE and ROGER TREESH are:

i. MAX ALLEN[7] TREESH, b. August 13, 1952, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. KAREN SUE TREESH, b. October 9, 1955, DeKalb Co, IN; m. KEITH LEROY CARPER; b. Abt. 1955.
iii. REX ALLEN TREESH, b. December 26, 1957, DeKalb Co IN; m. JILL RENEE DAVIS; b. Abt. 1957.

32. HAROLD D.[6] GRATE *(NETTIE MAE[5] MYERS, MARY[4] FREED, HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1931. He married DONNA J. WALKER. She was born Abt. 1931.

Children of HAROLD GRATE and DONNA WALKER are:

i. SHARON KAY[7] GRATE, b. January 1, 1953, DeKalb Co, IN.
ii. JANET SUE GRATE, b. March 15, 1955, DeKalb Co, IN; m. DAVID MYRLE GAFKEN, June 5, 1976, Bible Baptist Church; Auburn, IN; DeKalb Co; b. Abt. 1955.
iii. STEVEN HAROLD GRATE, b. April 18, 1956, DeKalb Co, IN; m. DENISE DARLENE WARSTLER; b. Abt. 1956.
iv. RONALD ALLEN GRATE, b. June 8, 1957, DeKalb Co, IN.
v. KEVIN MICHAEL GRATE, b. March 31, 1959, DeKalb Co, IN.
vi. SHEILA JEAN GRATE, b. June 3, 1964, DeKalb Co, IN.

33. FRANCES[6] GRATE *(NETTIE MAE[5] MYERS, MARY[4] FREED, HENRY[3], PETER[2], JOHN[1])* was born Abt. 1908. She married (1) CLAIR E. ERWIN Abt. 1940, son of GEORGE ERWIN and MAUDE TRICH. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) PAUL T. HOYER September 25, 1975, son of ARTHUR HOYER and HATTIE RITCHIE. He was born September 23, 1908 in Pleasant Lake, IN; Steuben Co, and died Abt. 1997 in 89y.

More About CLAIR E. ERWIN:
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cem; Steuben Co, IN

More About PAUL T. HOYER:
Burial: Abt. 1997, Mt. Zion Cem; Steuben Co, IN

Children of FRANCES GRATE and CLAIR ERWIN are:

i. CARROL ANN[7] ERWIN, b. June 11, 1944, Helmer, IN; Steuben Co; m. PHILIP BUCK WREN, July 28, 1962, DeKalb Co, IN; b. Abt. 1944.
ii. HERSCHEL ERWIN, b. Unknown; m. (1) JUDITH ANN TARLTON, Bef. 1964; b. Unknown; m. (2) BEVERLY LEE REIGLE, Bef. 1973; b. Unknown.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAY 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 125 047 7